

1 February 1997

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

REC'D
5 FEB 1998

Bill and Mary Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

Dear Cousin Phil and Sallaine,

This will be just a quick note to thank you for your nice, warm letter of January 8 with all of the news about the Upchurch family and another letter of January 13, regarding our renewal. It is to be hoped that, with the birth of your next grandchild, the UPCHURCH name will be continued in your branch of the family. There is one thing about genealogy, the trees keep growing.

I still think that you should start another family research program for the Sledge families. You could call the new bulletin "The Sledge Hammer" or something "clever" like that. I am going to attach a page about Clem Sledge that I downloaded from the NET if I can find it again. Let us hope that Sallaine and Mary will not need his bone expertise services. We hope that Sallaine is getting better after her fall. Mary's knee is still bothering her. Some days are better than others. One day, we think that she is getting better and on the next day, the problem returns. We hope that by April, Mary will be able to walk without any problems. We have made reservations on Air France to fly from San Francisco to Paris on 12 April. We have not been there for several years and believe that we should use up our frequent flyer miles before it is too late. We are going "Business Class", which should make for a nicer flight. We will rent a car for a couple of weeks and go down to southern France, Switzerland and Germany. Hopefully, we will be able to pull it off. Before then, we plan a short trip down to Las Vegas and Laughlin. Speaking of travel, we saw the movie "Titanic" this week, which we thought was terrific. Some scenes, particularly of the various classes, reminded us of our Queen Mary experience in April 1957, when we were dodging icebergs all across the North Atlantic. It was an interesting experience. One night, we found our way up to 1st Class to see how they lived. It was rather elegant, but cold and sterile. The younger people down below in Tourist Class were having a lot more fun. There were a lot of young wives of Air Force pilots on their way to Europe in our group that were lovely. And, the Scotch was cheap.

We talked to Brother John again a couple of days ago. I guess that the "Boss of the Forest" got the timber operation back on track. There are two groups of loggers working now and the mill is running full steam, eight hours a day. Hopefully, they will be through before John wears out himself and his new truck.

I have almost finished my income tax return using Turbotax on the computer. It simplifies the process and fills in a lot of blanks that I do not understand. Our return has gotten rather simple since we got rid of all of our rentals and real property. We hope that you and the IRS are back on good terms. Hopefully, everything turned out to your benefit. Dealing with the IRS can be a frustrating experience.

I am being accustomed to using Windows 95 but Mary is not very happy about her upgraded computer. I have been on the INTERNET a lot and have received a great deal of information about my Grandfather's Kerby/Kirby family. There is a neat Pattillo Home page on the Net, with pictures and background music. It is rather well done but I am not able to connect into anyone listed. More and more information appears every day. It is amazing that there are so many involved in genealogy now. It is too bad that you do not put all of your Upchurch research into book form and get it on the market.

I sent the current copy of the Upchurch Bulletin that I received from you to my Brother. He was very pleased with it. I thought that it was very well researched and clearly written. You included a lot of things that were new to me. I hope that the University of Texas in Arlington got a copy of this issue to be a part of Dorthy Betts' contribution.

I have just received a nice letter from a distant cousin- Lacy P. McColloch, whom I may have mentioned in past letters to you. He worked for years in Washington, DC as a plant pathologist. He is 92 and types a beautiful letter. He knew my Grandfather in Arkansas and has written this letter about our Coulter family connection. He even attached a sketch that he made of the "Coulter plow". I will attach a copy that you may find interesting.

Well, I must close this and get back to enjoying the torrential downpours that we have been having here today. I am glad that we are 28 feet above sea level.. one of the highest spots around here. We hope that you both are well and are keeping the IRS happy.

With Affection, your Cousins,

Bill & Mary-

Clement Sledge item placed in
his Brochure - Article on
Lacy P. McColloch placed
in his Brochure

you see I'm reading the Bible."

We were sorry to learn about Mary's knee problem and hope she will continue to improve. In early December Sallaine slipped on some spilled soap in a store while she and I were shopping. She hurt her knee and her back. She had a lot of pain for several weeks but I think she is mostly over it. At least the back part seems OK. The knee part may take another trip to the doctor.

Thanks for the note about Dr. Clem Sledge. I do follow the Sledge family but mostly in a casual fashion. Clem is new to me but I have made a biopic for him for my alphabetical files in case he shows up again.

Congratulations on your new computer acquisition(s). My New Year's Resolution for 1999 is to become computer literate!!

we are gradually getting on top of the backlog that accumulated over the holidays. Yesterday I spent time reorganizing material that had become mashed together as I prepared the OCT U.S. issue. I have now to write Cousin Dorothy Betts and to thank her input and to return the picture of her grand parents.

The next several weeks will involve some planning activities related to the farms. When the smoke clears we should have a more favorable situation - and it might even allow more time for family history travel.

with All best wishes.

Sincerely yours
 (C) Phil Upchurch
 {ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XID-39902

7 January 1997/1998

REC'D 12 JAN 1998

Dear Cousin Phil and Sallaine,

We have just received the latest copy of "The Upchurch Bulletin". We certainly appreciate all of the kind words that you wrote about our association and with the Northcutt family. I am particularly impressed with the details in your report about the life and times of James T. UPCHURCH. He was truly a remarkable human being. I regret that I was too young to have known him when we lived in Arlington. I am particularly sorry that our copy of "Behind the Scarlet Mask" that my Father had in his library has disappeared. My Mother and Father had marital problems when I was rather young. When they split, he took a lot of his library with him. I clung to the Jack London books, even though properly, they belonged to him. My Dad was a lot like James T. U. in that he lost his father at an early age, had very little formal education and was largely self-educated. My Father was probably one of the best read individuals that I have ever known. He was turned off by the conventional religious beliefs of the time and spent a lot of his short life in trying to answer the questions: "From hence, why, and to where?" He studied all of the religions of the World and wound up being a Theosophist. He was quite an admirer of Madam H. B. Blavatsky (sp). Later in life, he became a 32nd degree Mason and got a lot out of the associations. He too was a very remarkable man. Unfortunately, we were not very good friends in my early years in Dallas but later became very close while I was in the Navy. I received a lot of wonderful letters from him, which I wish I had been able to save. After the War, I spent a lot of time with him and it was then that I met cousin Wilbur Upchurch in Dallas.

We hope that you had a wonderful holiday season and were able to enjoy your family. We had a hard trip to San Luis Obispo for Thanksgiving and a fairly easy one to Redding for Christmas. We did not have to do very much in the way of preparations. It was probably a good thing because Mary has really been suffering with her right knee since the middle of November. So far, she has been to 5 Doctors, had two sets of X-rays, blood tests, two shots of cortisone and an ultrasonic test. Now, she is scheduled for a MRI test in a couple of weeks. She has been in a lot of pain and unable to walk very far at a time. She has taken almost every kind of anti-inflammatory drug available including Indocin and Motrin and has melted a lot of sacks of frozen peas on her knee. The cold packs seem to help the most and she had to quit the Indocin because of stomach distress. The conclusion seems to be that her knee bursa and tendons are inflamed for some reason. Today, she seems to be a little better. We are not able to do much planning for a Spring trip until we feel that she will be able to walk without too much pain.

We talked to Brother John a couple of days ago. The timber operation seems to be proceeding okay but the loggers are cutting a lot of trees smaller than agreed upon in the contract. John has prepared an 18 page list of problems for the operator to consider. John's young grandson calls him "Boss of the Forest". I would love to have a T-shirt made for John with that title on it.

Another item that I noticed in the Bulletin was your visit with Sallaine's brother, George SLEDGE. This is very interesting. You may remember that we mentioned that Mary's aunt, Margaret Kurrus, from St. Louis visited us here on the 1st of November. Aunt Margaret's step-daughter is married to Dr. Clem Sledge, who is a very famous orthopedic surgeon. He has written numerous books and has traveled all around the world giving speeches. His daughter and grand-daughters live somewhere in the Bay area and Aunt Margaret called them while she was here. I have been hearing about Dr. Sledge for years from Aunt Margaret about all of his research into bones and how they grow. Apparently, he became quite successful and wealthy and is partially retired, enjoying his four homes, painting, and photography. I have never met him personally, but he must be quite a man. I wonder if he is related to Sallaine in any way. You must be running out of Upchurch's to locate. Maybe a "Sledge Search Bulletin" is in order.

MADE
CLEM
SLEDGE
BIOFILE

Well. Must close and learn how to operate this new computer upgrade that I gave to myself at Christmas. I went to Windows 95 with a new 3.2 G hard drive, a new sound card, a Pentium 233 and a new mother board. A completely brand new computer may have been cheaper. I gave all of my hand-me-downs to Mary with Windows 95 and she is not very happy about that either. Oh, well, I tried.

I am enclosing a check in the amount of \$25 for a renewal of the "Upchurch Bulletin" and an extra copy of the October 1997 issue that I want to send to my Brother in Redding.

B-21-98
Sub of 1997
issue
1-14-98

We hope that you both are well and enjoying your farming operation and making money from it. Tree farming is a lot easier if you can afford to wait forty or fifty years for the crop,

With Affection, your Cousins,

Bill and Mary

Bill and Mary Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

Bill & Mary -

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XIA 39902
①

REC'D
6 JUN 1996

- 2 June 1996

□ Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
- Michael Enterprises
- 6 Eagles Way Lane
- Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

□ Dear Dr. Upchurch,

□ I obtained your name and address from the Upchurch Bulletin on the Internet. I am trying to obtain information about the Upchurch side of my family. Unfortunately, I know very little about them at this point.

□ + □ + □ + □ + □ My Father's mother was an Annie M. Upchurch, who died in 1917 before I was born. From LDS records, I learned that she married J. Doak PATTILLO in Waco, Texas, in 1897. My Father, Archie William Pattillo, was born in Rhea Mills, Texas on July 18, 1898.

□ + □ + □ My Father's uncle (brother of his mother) was the Rev. James T. Upchurch, who established the Berachah Home in Arlington, Texas, in 1903. I am attaching the information that I have about this family.

□ + □ + □ I am trying to find the names of the parents of Annie M. and James T. Upchurch and their ancestors. Any clues or information where I might obtain this data would be appreciated.

□ + □ I am at a dead end as far as finding the names of J. Doak Pattillo's parents, who were supposedly from Arkansas.

Thanks for any possible help.

W. L. Pattillos

□ William L. Pattillos
- 4748 Del Rio Rd.
- Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

- (916) 451-9166
- INTERNET: bpattil@ns.net

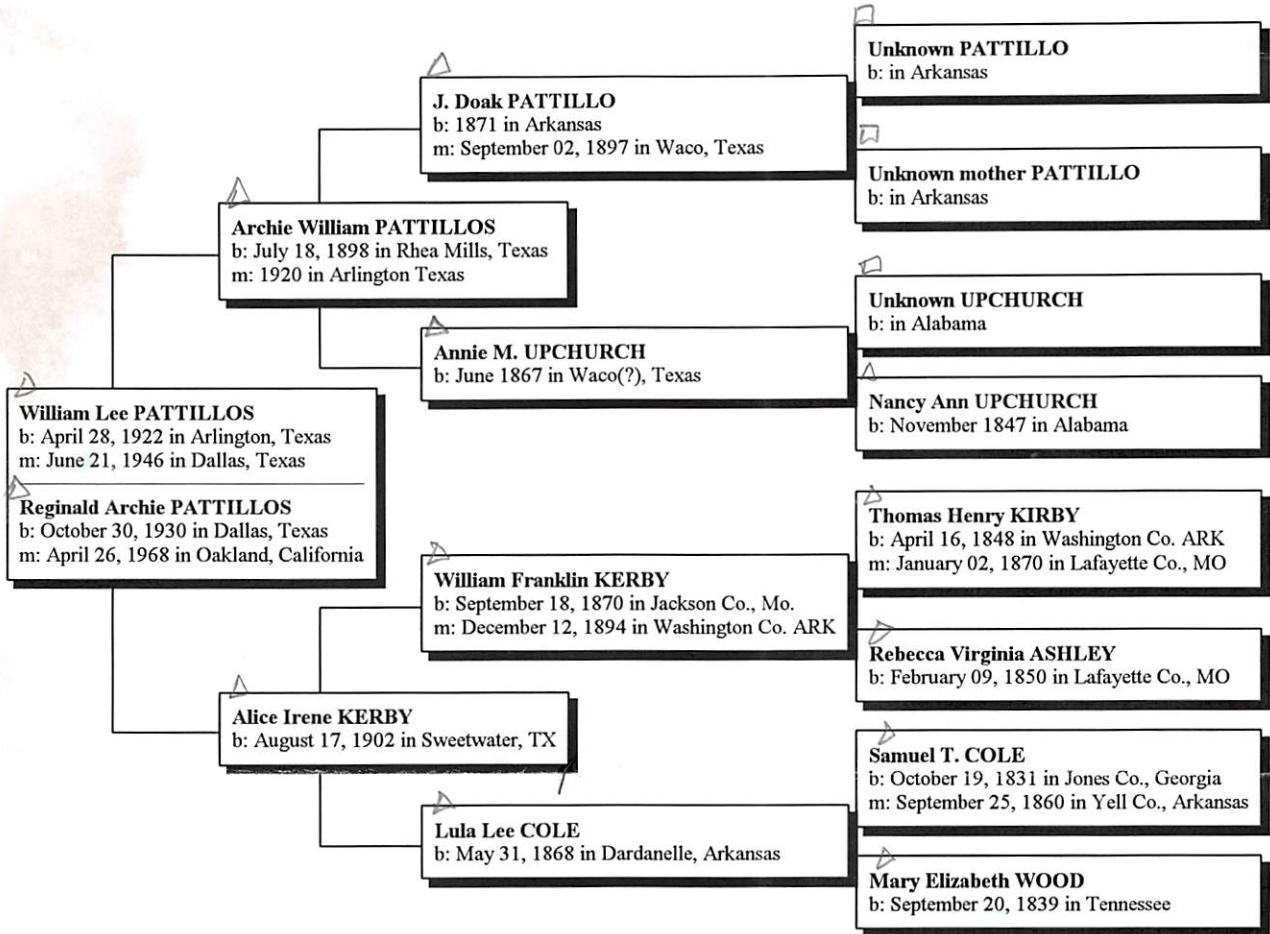
Bill and Mary PATTILLOS
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

Ancestors of William Lee PATILLOS

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents



Descendants of Nancy Ann UPCHURCH

- 1 Nancy Ann UPCHURCH b: November 1847 in Alabama d: in Arlington, Texas
 - +Unknown UPCHURCH b: in Alabama
- ... 2 Annie M. UPCHURCH b: June 1867 in Waco(?), Texas d: 1917 in Arlington, Texas
 - +J. Doak PATTILLO b: 1871 in Arkansas m: September 02, 1897 in Waco, Texas d: in Unknown
 - 3 Archie William PATTILLOS b: July 18, 1898 in Rhea Mills, Texas d: April 26, 1951 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Alice Irene KERBY b: August 17, 1902 in Sweetwater, TX m: 1920 in Arlington Texas d: July 1978 in Arlington Texas
 - 4 William Lee PATTILLOS b: April 28, 1922 in Arlington, Texas
 - +Mary Faith NORTH CUTT b: February 26, 1926 in Sullivan, Missouri m: June 21, 1946 in Dallas, Texas
 - 4 Reginald Archie PATTILLOS b: October 30, 1930 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Sarah Louise (Sally) SISSON b: in Ohio m: April 26, 1968 in Oakland, California
 - 5 David R. PATTILLOS b: January 07, 1969 in Oakland, California
 - *2nd Wife of Archie William PATTILLOS:
 - +Lurline Flint m: 1942 in Dallas, Texas
 - ... 2 James T. UPCHURCH b: October 29, 1870 in Bosqueville, Texas d: in Dallas, Texas
 - +Maggie Mae ADAMS b: December 03, 1873 in Jackson, Tennessee m: November 17, 1892 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas d: April 08, 1963 in Dallas, Texas
 - 3 Wilbur UPCHURCH b: 1902 in Dallas, Texas
 - 3 Allie Mae UPCHURCH b: 1894 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Frank WIESE
 - *2nd Husband of Allie Mae UPCHURCH:
 - +Unknown GILMORE
 - 3 Ruth UPCHURCH b: 1897 in Dallas, Texas
 - 3 James Wesley UPCHURCH b: 1898 in Dallas, Texas
 - 3 Lomita Valerie UPCHURCH b: February 29, 1908 in Arlington Texas
 - *2nd Husband of Nancy Ann UPCHURCH:
 - +David H. ELLIS b: 1820 in Maine m: July 28, 1878 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas d: in Arlington, Texas

Prepared by:
 Bill and Mary Pattillos
 4748 Del Rio Rd.
 Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

On May 14, 1903, the Berachah Industrial Home for for the redemption and protection of erring girls was opened by Reverend J.T. Upchurch on Rescue Hill on South Cooper Street in Arlington, Texas.¹ A year later in 1904 Eunice Williams, a girl who had come to live at the home, was the first to be buried in the eastern section of the property in what later became Berachah Cemetery.² Before a more detailed description of the cemetery can be given, it is necessary to more fully outline the history of the Berachah Industrial Home to which the cemetery was connected and the life of the home's founder, Reverend J.T. Upchurch.

J.T. Upchurch was born in Bosqueville, Texas, on October 29, 1870. His wife, Maggie Mae Adams Upchurch, was born in Jackson, Tennessee, on December 5, 1873. The Upchurches lived for a time in Waco, Texas. It was there that the Berachah Rescue Society was organized in 1894 for the said purpose of combatting the social evil of fallen women.³ The name Berachah was chosen from this Biblical passage:

And on the fourth day they assembled themselves in the Valley of Berachah for there they blessed the Lord. Therefore, the name of the place was called the Valley of Berachah, unto this day.⁴

From Waco, the Upchurches moved to Dallas where they continued their "rescue work" in the Dallas slums.⁵ It was in the Oak Cliff section of Dallas also, that J.T.

Upchurch began publishing The Purity Journal, written mostly by the Reverend Upchurch himself to describe to the contributors the work being done by the Rescue Society.⁶

It was in response to "God's command"⁷ that J. T. Upchurch and his wife Maggie Mae decided to open The Berachah Industrial Home in Arlington, Texas, on land purchased by James Adams, father of Maggie Mae Upchurch.⁸ The original land consisted of twenty-seven acres.

The Berachah Home opened on May 14, 1903.⁹ It was originally known as the Berachah Industrial Home because of a handkerchief factory operated there. According to Wesley Upchurch, a son of J.T. and Maggie Mae, the handkerchief factory had twelve to fifteen machines which were operated by the girls themselves.¹⁰

Although the home opened in 1903, it was not until 1906 that the Upchurches and their children, Allie Mae, Wilbur, Ruth, and Wesley, moved to Arlington from Dallas. At first they rented a house from a Mr. Weeks on Abram Street, then later moved to a house on Mitchell. Their fifth child, Lometa, was born there.

Kate E. Collins was the first matron of the home. Hattye Saylor was the secretary for the home when it opened and stayed on until it closed in 1935. The first child born at the home was Alpha.¹¹ Many of the girls who came to live at the

Texas Historical Commission Staff (DKU), 9/28/80

18" x 28" Official Texas Historical Marker with post
Tarrant County (Order #6049)

Location: Doug Russell Park, University of Texas at Arlington
Campus, Arlington

SITE OF***
BERACHAH HOME AND CEMETERY*

THE BERACHAH RESCUE SOCIETY WAS ORGANIZED AT WACO IN 1894 BY THE REV. J. T. UPCHURCH (b. 1870) FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS GIRLS AND UNWED MOTHERS. NINE YEARS LATER HE OPENED THE BERACHAH INDUSTRIAL HOME AT THIS SITE. TEN BUILDINGS WERE LOCATED HERE, INCLUDING A PRINT SHOP FOR PUBLICATION OF THE "PURITY JOURNAL". THE CEMETERY, WHICH CONTAINS MORE THAN EIGHTY GRAVES, WAS FIRST USED IN 1904 FOR THE BURIAL OF EUNICE WILLIAMS, ONE OF THE RESIDENTS. THE HOME CLOSED IN 1935, BUT THE SITE WAS USED UNTIL 1942 AS AN ORPHANAGE RUN BY UPCHURCH'S DAUGHTER ALLIE MAE AND HER HUSBAND FRANK WIESE. **

(1981)***

*1/2 inch lettering to contrast with text
**1/2 inch lettering
***1/4 inch lettering

APPROVED

Lucretia Gatzert

Claire Williams
11-14-80

James T. U. This included a visit to the
 Berochah Cemetery in Arlington, TX where
 we saw your Grandmother's grave. Can
 I assume you have visited this site? We
 also spent some time in the genealogy
 section of the Public Library in Waco, TX
 looking for details. I found some. Then
 we drove out to the Bosqueville Area and
 had some discussion with older residents.
 However, only after returning home did
 I finally sort out how James T. U fit
 in. I have reported on the Texas trip
 in the latest issue of the U.B. and mentioned
 the matter of James T. U. However, the full
 story of the life of Ben James T. U is yet
 to be published in the U.B. I hope to
 do this in a reasonably full measure in
 due course. I had really hoped to locate
 some living relatives in this family in
 order to put more of the pieces together, you
 are an answer to my wishes.

I have established to my satisfaction (more proof is always desired) that James T. U was the son of James Courtney U who was the youngest and 14th child of Courtney U who was a son of Moses U the Head of the Moses U Clan in America. Moses was a member of the fifth generation of Uplunder in America. He was a brother of my Greatgreat Grandfather Nathan U, I. There were two brothers and a third brother served in the Revolution.

You belong to the Moses U / Courtney U subclan and to the James Courtney U line in this clan. I have collected a huge amount of information on the descendants of Moses U, much of which is published in the U. I am constantly working to make the records of our extended family more complete.

Enclosed is a copy of the Master outline sheet for the James Courtney U line. This covers James Courtney U, his children and grandchildren. Descendants of grandchildren, if known, are covered

in continuation sections as indicated on the left hand side of the page. Continuation section 59A is enclosed.

I have also provided a list of questions on missing items for the family of Annie M. (U) Patallo(z). We may never have all of these details, I will be grateful for any answer you have or can get. Also could you tell me a little about yourself and what you know about your Uplund heritage.

It would be helpful if you would subscribe to the U.B.. However, we can still exchange information whether you subscribe or not.

I hope that we can exchange a number of letters and be helpful to each other.



Sincerely yours
Phil Uplund

[ROBERT PHILIP UPLUND]

P.S. - A copy of our "freedom" document is enclosed.

Phil U

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY 9 JUN 1996
OF ANNIE M. (UPCHURCH) PATTILLO(S)

- 1) For Annie M. U
 - a) what does the "M" stand for?
 - b) when in JUN 1867 was she born?
 - c) where in TX was she born?
 - d) Did she have just one child?
 - e) For J. Doak Pattillo
 - i) what does the "J" stand for?
 - ii) when in 1871 was he born?
 - iii) where in AR born?
 - iv) when and where died and where buried?
- 2) For Archie William Pattillo
 - a) was his legal name "Archie" or is this a nickname for Archibald?
 - b) In what county is Rhea Mills, TX?
 - c) where is he buried?
 - d) when in 1920 did he marry?
 - e) For Abie Irene Kerby
 - i) when in JUL 1928 did she die?
 - ii) where is she buried?
 - f) when in 1942 did he marry?
 - g) For Gerline Flint
 - i) what is her full maiden name?
 - ii) when and where was she married?
 - iii) Is she still living?
 - h) Did he have just two children?
- 3) For William Lee Pattillo
 - a) Did you have any children? If so, details?
- 4) For Reginald Archie Pattillo
 - a) Did he have just one child?
 - b) when and where in OH was Sarah Louise Sisson born?
 - c) what does the "R" in David R. Pattillo stand for?
 - d) Did David R. Pattillo marry/have children? If so, details?

had by all but Ballaine and I are glad to have our peace and quiet back again.

I was happy to finally get the story of Rev James Tony Upchurch in print. Please let me know if you have any corrections, comments, etc. This issue will let you know how my visit to Nazarene Archives in Kansas City worked out. They were very cooperative. I have sent them a copy of UW Vol 18 No 4. I think it rather certain that the "T" in Reverend James T. Upchurch stands for "TONY" although more evidence is desired.

I was pleased to learn from your letter of 24 NOV 1991 that you may yet be able to visit Lometa in TX. She could certainly have new information for us. Your stories about tough times growing up in Texas rings a bell. We should get together and share stories. Mine were of difficult times but somehow I did not think they were that difficult at the time. Anyway,

we turned out OK didn't we? We owe a lot to the American system.

Thanks for your letter of 3 DEC 1997 and for the download of the Upchurch outline.

I have looked into the James T. Upchurch and find that the outline is most likely in error about this individual. The James T. U as listed is not a son of Robert F. U as shown. Robert F. U did have a son James U but it was James Newman U and he happened to be a cooperator of mine.

The James T. U listed is actually James Thomas U (XFD-11606) and he is a 1st cousin of James Newman U.

We appreciated your nice Christmas card and the note about our gathering at the Northcutt homeplace. This is fixed in our memory as a very special day.

We are now looking forward to 1998 events. Tomorrow we have one of our dreaded appointments with our tax accountant. The problem is that Sallaine

holds me accountable for all of the Tax code. Once we get past this matter we have a pretty good marriage.

A very special event for us in 1998 will be the birth of our soon 3rd child. This will be our 8th and probably last grandchild. If a boy is will be the only one of the 8 to be a male and have the last name Upchurch. You can imagine my wishes but of course I do not voice them. We will probably go up to Minneapolis in MAY to help with the new one. Our son + his family moved there last July.

It is now 8:15 AM and after a couple of hours of washing I can hear that Gallant is now up and I can smell the bacon cooking. She has just called. Life is good!

☺ Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

WILLIAM

LEE

PATTILLOS

XFN-39902

①

3 December 1997

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

REC'D
9 DEC 1997

Dear Cousin Phil and Sallaine,

Just a quick note to forward a download from the INTERNET of the descendants of John UPCHURCH born about 1430 in England. I am sure that you may have most if not all of this information, I thought that it was rather interesting that there was another James T. Upchurch, who died in Illinois. I wonder what the "T" stood for in his name. There is a lot of genealogy information on the Net and more is being added every day. I do not know how accurate some of the postings might be.

We went to San Luis Obispo for Thanksgiving. It was a nice get together for our small family but the trip down the day before was a nightmare. The traffic was terrible with torrential downpours at time. A part of HW 101 near Soledad was down to one lane each direction that backed the traffic up, or down, for miles. As Mary reminded during the wait, this was one of the most stupid things we have ever done.... and we have done a lot, Next year, we are talking about moving Thanksgiving to another day, maybe a week before or later, ala Roosevelt.

We are planning to have Christmas in Redding with my Brother. We are hoping for nice weather and traffic. In any case, a 160 mile trip will be better than a 300 mile one.

There is not much new in the timber harvest in Missouri. The cutting was discontinued during deer season but I believe that they have resumed the operation. The last we heard indicated that they had a new crew cutting the trees and were bringing in more loads of logs for the mill to saw. Brother John is still spending a lot of time out there supervising the cutting.

Now to local news. I have all of my new onion crop planted. I planted some white and red plants. As I previously mentioned, the panty hose caper for onion storage is no better than the previous method of leaving them hanging in the shed on wires. The green shoots coming out of the runs in the hanging hose is rather disconcerting.

Well, must close and get this in the mail. We hope that you had a nice Thanksgiving and a wonderful Christmas.

With affection, your cousins,

Bill and Mary

Bill & Mary —

Descendants of John Upchurch



- 1 John Upchurch b: Abt 1430 in Colchester, Essex, England d: 1502 in Colchester, Essex, England
- 2 Thomas Upchurch b: Abt 1465 in Dedham, Essex, England d: 1538 in Dedham, Essex, England
- 3 John "The Elder" Upchurch b: Abt 1480 d: WFT Est 1481-1570
- 3 Steven Upchurch b: Abt 1485 d: WFT Est 1486-1575
- 3 John "The Younger" Upchurch b: Abt 1490 d: WFT Est 1491-1580
- 3 Michael Upchurch b: Abt 1515 in Dedham, Essex, England d: October 07, 1575 in Dedham, Essex, England, (WP)
- 4 Richard Upchurch b: Abt 1550 in Dedham, Essex, England d: WFT Est 1593-1642
- 5 Richard Upchurch b: Abt 1580 in Dedham, Essex, England d: WFT Est 1623-1672
- 6 Michael Upchurch b: Abt 1620 in Little Gidding, Huntingdon, England d: 1681 in Surry, VA
- 7 Richard Upchurch b: Abt 1658 in Surry County, VA d: Abt 1700 in Surry County, VA
- 8 John Upchurch b: Abt 1678 in VA d: 1795 in Chatam Co. North Carolina
- +Anna Hamilton b: WFT Est 1730-1753 m: WFT Est 1762-1787 d: WFT Est 1775-1841
- 9 Samuel Upchurch b: September 11, 1772 d: June 30, 1841 in SALINE COUNTY, ILLINOIS
- 10 Thomas L. Upchurch b: October 15, 1809 in TENNESSEE d: November 16, 1874 in SALINE COUNTY, ILLINOIS
- 11 Sara A. Upchurch b: 1835 in ILLINOIS d: WFT Est 1836-1929
- 11 John D. Upchurch b: October 23, 1838 in Saline Co. Illinois d: June 04, 1863 in Cairo Illinois
- 12 John Emily Upchurch b: November 04, 1861 in Hamilton Co. Illinois d: December 07, 1927
- 11 Miley E. Upchurch b: 1845 in ILLINOIS d: WFT Est 1846-1939
- 11 David Macklin Upchurch b: June 02, 1846 in ILLINOIS d: December 18, 1874 in ILLINOIS
- 12 Robert F. Upchurch b: 1873 d: May 13, 1965 in ALTON, MADISON COUNTY, ILLINOIS
- 13 James T. Upchurch b: 1869 in UNK d: WFT Est 1908-1960 in SALINE COUNTY, ILLINOIS
- 14 Edith Upchurch b: Private
- 14 Joseph G. Upchurch b: Private
- 14 Ansy Upchurch b: Private
- 14 Estell Upchurch b: Private
- 14 Clifford Upchurch b: Private
- 14 Ro Upchurch b: Private
- 13 Sigle Upchurch b: 1896 d: WFT Est 1927-1987
- 14 Don Upchurch b: Private
- 14 Lorene Upchurch b: Private
- 13 Thomas E. Upchurch b: July 01, 1899 in UNK d: December 22, 1985 in SALINE COUNTY, ILLINOIS
- 13 Claude R. Upchurch b: 1908 d: 1910 in ILLINOIS
- 13 Mary Ruth Upchurch b: March 20, 1913 d: April 11, 1938 in ILLINOIS
- 13 Uva Lee Upchurch b: Private
- 13 Aline (Aleene) Upchurch b: Private
- 13 Fern Upchurch b: Private
- 13 Infant Upchurch b: Private
- 12 Mary P. Upchurch b: February 28, 1875 in UNK d: October 27, 1887 in ILLINOIS
- 11 Dica J. Upchurch b: 1851 in ILLINOIS d: WFT Est 1852-1945
- 11 Margaret Upchurch b: 1853 in ILLINOIS d: WFT Est 1854-1947
- 8 William Upchurch b: WFT Est 1678-1700 in VA d: WFT Est 1684-1782
- 8 James Upchurch b: Abt 1685 in of, Surry, VA d: May 27, 1765 in Brunswick, VA, (WP)
- 9 Michael Upchurch b: WFT Est 1707-1733 in Surry, VA d: WFT Est 1713-1813
- 9 Richard Upchurch b: Abt 1725 in Surry County, Virginia d: Bef 1800 in North Carolina
- 10 Richard Upchurch b: WFT Est 1746-1775 d: WFT Est 1752-1854
- 10 Benjamin Upchurch b: WFT Est 1746-1775 d: WFT Est 1752-1854
- 10 Moses Upchurch b: WFT Est 1746-1775 d: WFT Est 1752-1854
- 10 Charles Upchurch b: WFT Est 1746-1775 d: WFT Est 1752-1854
- 10 Jubal Upchurch b: WFT Est 1746-1775 d: WFT Est 1752-1854
- 10 Nathan Upchurch b: 1762 d: WFT Est 1763-1852
- 10 James Upchurch b: 1770 in Bute, NC d: May 1833 in Franklin, NC, (WD)
- 11 Gilly Upchurch b: 1794 in Franklin, NC d: WFT Est 1822-1888
- 11 Elizabeth Upchurch b: 1794 in Franklin, NC d: WFT Est 1826-1888
- 11 Kearney Upchurch b: 1800 in Franklin, NC d: WFT Est 1835-1891
- 11 Jamison Upchurch b: 1800 in Franklin, NC d: WFT Est 1837-1891
- 11 Chloe Jane Upchurch b: Abt 1802 in Franklin, NC d: Aft 1860 in Madison, TN
- 10 Abel Upchurch I b: 1775 in North Carolina d: December 1846 in Greene County, Alabama
- +Bethena Upchurch b: 1773 in North Carolina
- 11 Abel Upchurch II b: in Franklin County, North Carolina d: in Greene County, Alabama
- +Sarah Porter b: in Georgia m: December 14, 1843 in Greene County, Alabama
- 11 Polly Upchurch
- +Joseph Rich m: January 23, 1835 in Greene County, Alabama
- 11 Lymia Upchurch
- +Clemons Martin m: January 01, 1828 in Greene County, Alabama
- 11 Benjamin Upchurch b: 1805 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: February 08, 1863 in Atlanta, Georgia
- +Cinderella Tant b: 1806 in North Carolina m: August 06, 1822 in Franklin County, North Carolina
- 12 Anna C. Upchurch
- 12 Frances E. Upchurch
- 12 daughter II Upchurch
- 12 Benjamin Newton Upchurch
- 12 Churchwell Upchurch b: 1829 in Alabama d: Abt 1879 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi
- +Elizabeth M. McGraw m: March 10, 1861 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi
- 12 William Upchurch b: 1833
- +Mary McGraw b: 1835 in Alabama m: 1864 in Mississippi
- 13 George E. Upchurch
- 13 John Benjamin Upchurch b: July 08, 1865 in Stonewall, Clarke County, Mississippi d: February 12, 1939 in Mississippi
- +Katie Crane m: February 15, 1887 in Clarke County, Mississippi d: Bef 1900 in Mississippi

- 14 Lena E Upchurch b: October 1889 d: 1952
- +Charles Youngblood
- 15 Cecil Youngblood
- 15 Ruby Youngblood
- 15 Edith Nora Youngblood b: February 18, 1920 d: October 11, 1972
- +William McKinley Butler
- 16 McKinley Butler
- 16 Sandra Butler
- 16 Linda Butler
- 16 Ronald Butler
- 16 Nora Gene Butler b: February 10, 1943
- +Rudolph C. Miller m: May 01, 1960
- 17 Mike Miller
- 17 Judie Miller
- 17 Rudolph Miller II
- 17 Angelette Miller b: September 19, 1961
- +William L. Kent m: March 01, 1980
- 18 Sabra J. Kent b: December 18, 1980
- 18 William L. Kent b: February 06, 1983
- *2nd Husband of Lena E Upchurch:
- +Charles H Youngblood b: 1881 m: in Laurel, ms d: 1947
- 14 Mary Upchurch b: March 1894 in Clarke county, Ms
- +? West
- *2nd Wife of John Benjamin Upchurch:
- +Rushia Nora Atkinson b: January 08, 1874 m: March 03, 1901 in clarke county, Ms d: December 24, 1960 in laurel, ms
- 14 Margaret Upchurch
- 14 Zachery Taylor Upchurch
- 14 John Franklin Upchurch
- 14 George Chester Upchurch
- 14 Cleo I. Upchurch
- 14 William Matthew Upchurch
- 13 Richard Upchurch b: 1875
- 13 Sonny Upchurch b: 1878
- 11 James Laton Upchurch I b: January 13, 1807 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: April 24, 1860 in Union, Greene County, Alabama
- +Nancy Coleman b: 1813 in South Carolina m: January 20, 1830 in Greene County, Alabama
- 12 Mary Ann Upchurch
- +Charles A. Spencer
- 12 Abel Upchurch III b: July 12, 1837 in Greene County, Alabama d: May 14, 1839 in Greene County, Alabama
- 12 Elizabeth Upchurch b: July 11, 1839 in Greene County, Alabama d: July 17, 1841 in Greene County, Alabama
- 12 Robert J. Upchurch b: 1841 in Greene County, Alabama d: 1862 in Virginia
- 12 Joseph Upchurch b: October 03, 1843 in Greene County, Alabama d: December 09, 1845 in Greene County, Alabama
- 12 William A. Upchurch b: June 23, 1845 in Greene County, Alabama d: June 03, 1893 in Greene County, Alabama
- +Seleta A. Upchurch b: October 26, 1848 in Alabama d: March 03, 1901 in Greene County, Alabama
- 12 Frances M. Upchurch b: 1848
- 12 James Laton Upchurch II b: November 29, 1849 in Greene County, Alabama d: November 24, 1852 in Greene County, Alabama
- 12 Samuel Pirese Upchurch b: August 16, 1852 in Greene County, Alabama d: September 22, 1922
- 13 William Floyd Upchurch b: May 16, 1893 in Lafayette County, Mississippi d: October 26, 1964 in Greenwood, Mississippi
- +Rosa Bell Young b: May 13, 1893 in Panola County, Mississippi m: September 10, 1911 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi d: September 28, 1930 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi
- 14 Samuel Taylor Upchurch b: October 11, 1912 in Lafayette County, Mississippi d: January 22, 1983 in Ita Bena, Mississippi
- +Christine Effie Pierce b: 1915 in Tupelo, Mississippi m: May 31, 1930 in Rosendale, Mississippi
- 14 Annie Bell Upchurch b: May 09, 1914 in Lafayette County, Mississippi d: August 02, 1995 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
- +Marvin Elexander Suddoth b: March 11, 1908 in Maben, Mississippi d: May 17, 1977 in Greenwood, Mississippi
- 14 Maifred Upchurch b: August 25, 1915 in Lafayette County, Mississippi d: November 10, 1995 in Harrison County, Mississippi
- +Oliver Dewey Boleware b: March 04, 1898 in Forrest County, Mississippi m: October 27, 1934 in Greenwood, Mississippi d: April 21, 1969 in Jackson, Mississippi
- 15 Marjorie Mayfred Boleware b: September 24, 1935 in Greenwood, Mississippi
- +John Joseph Albrycht b: April 28, 1933 in Glen Cove, Long Island, Nassau County, New York m: October 27, 1957 in Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi
- 16 Kathryn Ann Albrycht b: November 27, 1964 in Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi
- +Keith Thomas Hill b: February 29, 1956 in Dallas, Texas m: December 17, 1988 in Gulfport, Mississippi
- *2nd Husband of Kathryn Ann Albrycht:
- +Scott Wilburn Owens b: August 04, 1958 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama m: January 20, 1996 in Ocean Springs, Jackson County, Mississippi
- 16 Phyllis Susanne Albrycht b: September 21, 1969
- +James Winham
- 14 Kathryn Marie Upchurch b: June 26, 1917 in Lafayette County, Mississippi d: October 1995 in Little Rock, Arkansas
- +John Daniel Twiner b: August 29, 1912 in Yazoo City, Mississippi
- 14 Fanny Fay Upchurch b: October 14, 1918 in Lafayette County, Mississippi d: January 17, 1919 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi
- *2nd Wife of William Floyd Upchurch:
- +Beulah Bolton b: in Arkansas m: March 1932 in Lake City, Arkansas
- 11 John Upchurch b: May 22, 1814 in North Carolina d: June 25, 1871 in Greene County, Alabama
- +Jane Wilder m: December 08, 1835 in Greene County, Alabama
- *2nd Wife of John Upchurch:
- +Armenia Hicks m: April 20, 1843 in Greene County, Alabama
- 7 Michael Upchurch b: Abt 1667 in Surry, VA d: WFT Est 1668-1757
- 5 Sarah Upchurch b: Abt 1582 in Dedham, Essex, England d: WFT Est 1583-1676
- 5 Mary Upchurch b: Abt 1584 in Dedham, Essex, England d: WFT Est 1585-1678
- 5 Margaret Upchurch b: Abt 1586 in Dedham, Essex, England d: WFT Est 1587-1680

- 5 Elizabeth Upchurch b: Abt 1588 in Dedham, Essex, England d: WFT Est 1589-1682
- 5 Michael Upchurch b: Abt 1590 in Dedham, Essex, England d: WFT Est 1591-1680
- 4 Sarah Upchurch b: Abt 1552 in Dedham, Essex, England d: WFT Est 1580-1646
- 4 Elizabeth Upchurch b: Abt 1555 in Dedham, Essex, England d: WFT Est 1556-1649
- 4 Michael Upchurch b: Abt 1557 in Dedham, Essex, England d: January 25, 1584/85 in (WP)
- 4 Susan Upchurch b: Abt 1559 in Dedham, Essex, England d: January 25, 1584/85 in (WP)
- 4 Judith Upchurch b: Abt 1560 in Dedham, Essex, England d: January 25, 1584/85 in (WP)
- 4 Thomas Upchurch b: Abt 1562 in Dedham, Essex, England d: January 25, 1584/85 in (WP)

Taken from INTERNET File F721.GED
11/24/97 by Bill Pattillos

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XII-39902
5



REC'D
22 DEC 97

Christmas Greetings
and many good wishes for your happiness
in the New Year

Best ever,
Bill & Mary

It was such fun being with you on Northcutt
Branch - we must do it again, maybe next year.
Hope you have a wonderful holiday.
How's your student loan?

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XID-39902
①

24 November 1997

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

Bill and Mary PATTILLOS
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

REC'D
1 DEC 1997

Cousin Phil and Sallaine,

We appreciate the 10-20-97 note from Sallaine and Phil's letter of 26 October, 1997 with all of your kind remarks and information about the family. After your visit to the Northcutt Farm, it sounds like you have done a bit of driving to Wisconsin and Minnesota. I am looking forward to learning the results of your visit to the Nazarene Archives in Kansas City, regarding James T. Upchurch. It would be interesting to truly verify that the "T" does stand for "Tony".

Since I wrote to you, I made a quick, three day trip to Dallas to attend the funeral of my 1st cousin, Arnold E. Northcott, his mother and my Mother were sisters and were very close during their lives. When I was a kid in Dallas during the Depression, I was fortunate enough to get Arnold's hand-me-down clothes. He was a bit bigger than I was so I lucked-out in having something to wear to school. His dad had a good job with the Arkansas-Louisiana Gas Company so his family survived the Depression fairly well. My Dad lost his job working in a second-hand book store and did not work for years. We had a pretty rough time except for help from my Grandfather Kerby. After the War in Dallas when Mary and I were married in a friend's home in Dallas, my Grandfather performed the ceremony and my cousin Arnold Northcott and his wife were present. That was a long time ago in 1946. I am glad that you sent the information about Robert William Upchurch, who was at the Dallas Naval Air Station at the same time I was there. I did not know that I had any Upchurch relatives at that time and I was a lot more interested in young, unattached females. Yes, that was a long time ago.

Mary did not go to Texas with me so I returned home rather quickly. Mary's aunt Margaret (her Mother's sister from St. Louis) came out for a week's visit as soon as I returned home. I am sorry that I did not get a chance to see or talk to Dorothy Betts in Arlington. I am still thinking about going back there in the Spring. I still have a couple of Senior Coupons for American Airlines that I have to use by October next year. By buying four coupons for \$596 I was able to fly to Dallas on short notice for less than \$300 R.T. rather than \$1400. Now, I have two more flights left.

I am glad to learn that we have another member of the Upchurch Queen Mary Club member. Gad, Elizabeth Prothro's trip to England in 1953 for the coronation of Queen Elizabeth must have been quite an experience. There were not too many American tourists then and London was still digging out of from the effects of the Blitz. As I remember, we also had a rather rough crossing in April 1957. I believe that I wrote to you about celebrating my 35 birthday on the Queen Mary.

Mary has talked to Brother John a couple of times lately. We hear that the group cutting the trees have been able to bring in a lot more logs for the mill. Right now, everything is closed down for deer season.

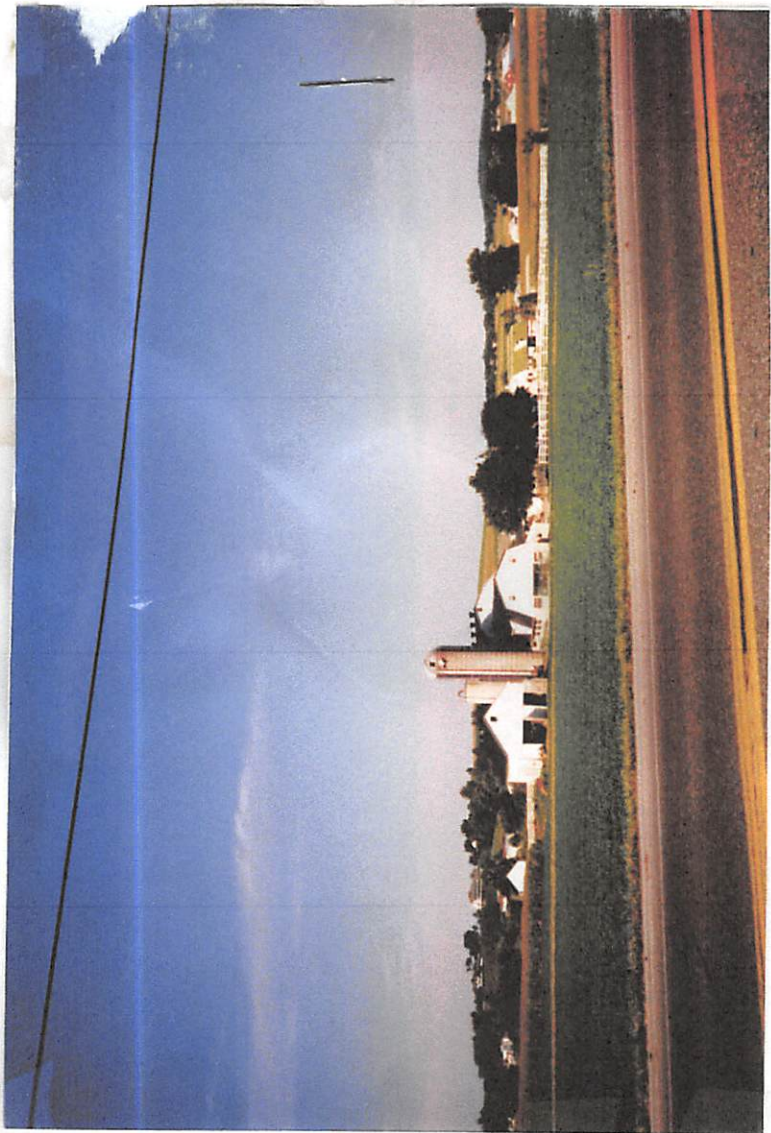
We are still planning to go to San Luis Obispo this week for Thanksgiving. My Brother and his family will be there also. We will be staying with Jeff Richardson and his wife. Jeff is my Brother's stepson. He married a nice girl from Missouri a couple of years ago. She is an Aubusson and they ARE a big family. He is a computer engineer and Carol has a Doctors degree in Chemistry from John Hopkins. They are a great couple and fun to be around. They appreciate "the good life". This year they flew to Paris first class and picked up a BMW at the factory in Munich, and drove it down to Rome. It must have been a great trip. Mary and I can remember trying to do "Europe of Five Dollars a Day" in 1960. We did do it for around \$10 per day. We were there for 3 months and it was a great trip.

Well, must close and go to the audiologist(sp). I am trying out a couple of hearing aids and hate them so far. There is a lot of terrible noise out there. Mary and I hope that you have a nice Thanksgiving and a nice holiday season. Good luck on your crops and the UB. Oh, yes, the panty hose caper for preserving onions is working no better than previous methods. The onions are sprouting and trying to grow through the runs. Back to the old drawing board.

With affection, your cousins,

Bill and Mary

Bill & Mary



22-Sep-97
Roll # 3 Frame #3
Lancaster, PA
Amish farmhouse near Intercourse

22-Sep-97
Roll # 3 Frame #1
Lancaster, PA
Amish farm- cutting corn by hand

22-Sep-97
Roll # 3 Frame #0A
Lancaster, PA
Amish carriage and farm

are descended from three brothers [you from Moses, he from Abel, 51 and I from Nathan I]. These three brothers grew to adulthood, married and started their families in what is today Southern Franklin Co, NC. All three left to go to other environs in the 1800-1810 era.

I am sure Lucy and I would know many people in common. In the 1950-1990 era I was acquainted with many of the top leaders in the U. S. Department of Agriculture and served on many committees formed by the Department. In about 1992 I organized a luncheon in honor of the winner of the World Food Prize. The luncheon was held in the dining room of the Secretary of Agriculture in the USDA Headquarters in Washington. Over the years I had close connections with many Plant Pathologists. However, none of them imparted knowledge about how to preserve onions. Perhaps you should resort to the internet. I'll let it work. I'll keep a sharp eye/ear peeled for news of the partly-hose capes.

While still behind on correspondence, I must, in the next several days, produce an issue of Englandia. Fortunately a report has just arrived from Professor Parsons. Then in early November I must produce an issue of the U.B. If all goes as planned this issue will be devoted to Ben James T. U. On 13 OCT 97, on the way back from a visit to our son and his family in Minneapolis, we were able to spend some time in the Archive of the Church of the Nazarene in Kansas City. I learned more about Ben Upchurch & his work but only a small amount about his ancestors. I would love to talk to Tometa and may call Dorothy and ask her advice about such a talk.

Our crops are all in except for about 80 acres of late soybeans. The wheat is all planted. If the weather permits we must now beat the weeds back at the edge of the fields.

Stay in love.



Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

{ ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH }

P.S. Cousin Elizabeth Perkins is a member of Green Mary Club - see enclosed letter PH

WILLIAM LEE PATTILOS

XII-39902

①

REC'D
15 SEP 1997

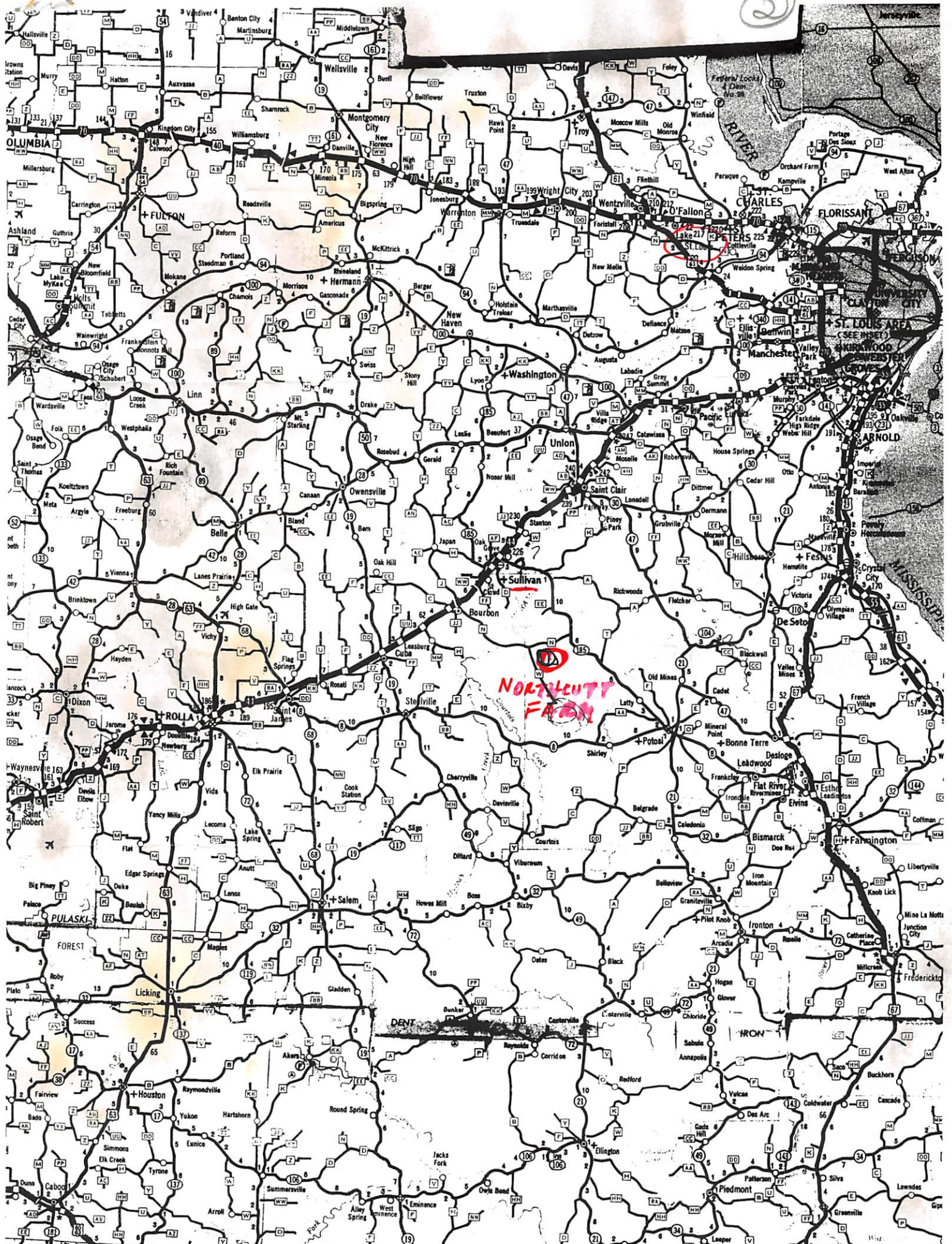
9/10/97

Hi PHIL -

THIS IS A QUICK COPY OF
A MAP TO GIVE YOU AN
IDEA OF WHERE THE
"NORTHCUTT FARM" IS
LOCATED. I BELIEVE
THAT YOU & SALLINE WILL
ENJOY THE TRIP OUT THERE
WE WILL GIVE YOU A CALL
WHEN WE GET BACK THERE.
LOOKING FORWARD TO
SEEING YOU ALL BETWEEN
SEPT. 27 - OCT. 4.
BEST REGARDS,
Bill & Mary -

→ (573)-438-4041

WLP called 28 SEP 1997 - Arranged that RPK & SSU would
meet her & Mary in Washington Co, MO starting at
11:00 AM on WED 1 OCT 97 - Proceed south on 185 out
of Sullivan for 18 miles & N turn right (west) on
N for 2.2 miles & turn left on path to house.



WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XIN-39902
①

15 October 1997

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

REC'D
20 OCT 1997

Bill and Mary Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

Dear Cousin Phil and Sallaine,

It was certainly great to see you two on the Northcutt Farm on the first of this month. We appreciate you taking the time and making the effort to drive all of the way out there. It was a nice afternoon and we hope that you enjoyed watching the sawmill operation. We found it to be fascinating. Mary's Father had a saw mill there over 50 years ago and I remember its operation very well. I had the chance of "bucking" slabs for a couple of days then. It was a rather a primitive operation compared to this new mill.

I do not remember whether I told you this or not so I will repeat it. On our way back to Washington, DC, we stopped by to see Lacy and Lucy McColloch in Silver Springs, Maryland. Lacy is 92 and still looks fit and trim. They have a two storied home in a gated community. Lacy bounces up and down the stairs like a young colt. Lucy is 90 and is quite fragile. We spent a couple of hours with them in their home. Lacy told us more about my Grandparents and other Cane Hill, Arkansas, relatives. Lacy was born there and was baptized by Grandfather when he was a kid before he moved to Washington. Lacy worked in the US Dept. of Agriculture for many years as a plant pathologist and has over 50 publications to his credit. He gave us a copy of his Research Report regarding the rotting of Acorn Squashes due to "chilling injury". His conclusions were rather surprising in that it would appear that storing at a reduced temperature initially would prolong the life of squashes or other vegetables. His research indicated otherwise. You probably know all about this research but it was a new concept to us.

I have been raising several onions here at home for several years and have had trouble extending the storage life of the onions. I have tried hanging them on wires in a cool, dry environment, refrigerating them in an extra refrigerator, spreading them on open mesh in a cool, dark place. Eventually, before it is time for a new crop to arrive, they either rot or sprout. This year I am trying something new. I am using a couple of pairs of Mary's old panty hose (with holes of course) to store my dried onions. I have knots between each rather large onion in the panty hose legs and have them hanging in a shed in back of the house. It is a rather amusing sight and it seems to be working so far. I wrote to Lacy asking him if he had done any research on the successful storage of onions for a long period of time. I doubt whether my method could be used commercially and it would probably incur the censure of some religious or environmental group. Do you have any suggestions??

I believe that we told you that while in Washington, we spent a lot of time in the various Smithsonian Museums, which were amazing and did not charge any admission fees. Mary has impressed by the Hope Diamond and I was impressed with the Air and Space Museum. We almost walked our legs off but it was worth the effort.

During the last week, I have had a lot of e-mail from the INTERNET regarding various members of the Kirby Family. One contact has been able to take our branch back to several generations in England. Some of my blanks are getting filled but I am still at a blank wall regarding my Grandfather J.D.Pattillo's family. The search goes on. I certainly appreciate all of the information that you have given to me. As time goes on, I feel a growing urgency to go back to Texas and spend some more time in Arlington and Waco searching the records. I would certainly like to try to meet with Lometa Valerie Upchurch and to see Dorthy Betts. I will see if I can work out a trip to Texas in the not too far future.

Mary and I are both well and trying to get back into shape. Traveling and the lack of discipline are hard on your body. There is nothing like your own bed and pot. We are planning to go to San Luis Obispo for Thanksgiving with my Brother and his family. It should be a nice visit.

We hope that you have a nice Holiday Season and succeed in your game of Missouri Monopoly. Are you ready for acreage with marketable trees??

With affection, your cousins,

Bill and Mary

Bill & Mary-

ENCLOSING PHOTOS.

2

I RAN ACROSS THIS ROSTER
OF OFFICERS AT THE U.S.

NAVAL AIR STATION IN
DALLAS WHEN I WAS THERE
AND WONDERED WHERE

THIS ROBERT - WILLIAM
UPCHURCH FITS INTO
THE FAMILY. I DO NOT

REMEMBER MEETING HIM
THEN. I WAS ONLY A
FLUNKY BACK FROM THE
PACIFIC. Bill

3

Notes: A
 copy of their
 sheet placed
 in the
 profile of
 Robert
 Williams
 XID-3889
 - RPL

ROSTER OF OFFICERS
 NavPers -353(12-42)

Ship Station
 Or Activity U. S. NAVAL AIR STATION, DALLAS, TEXAS

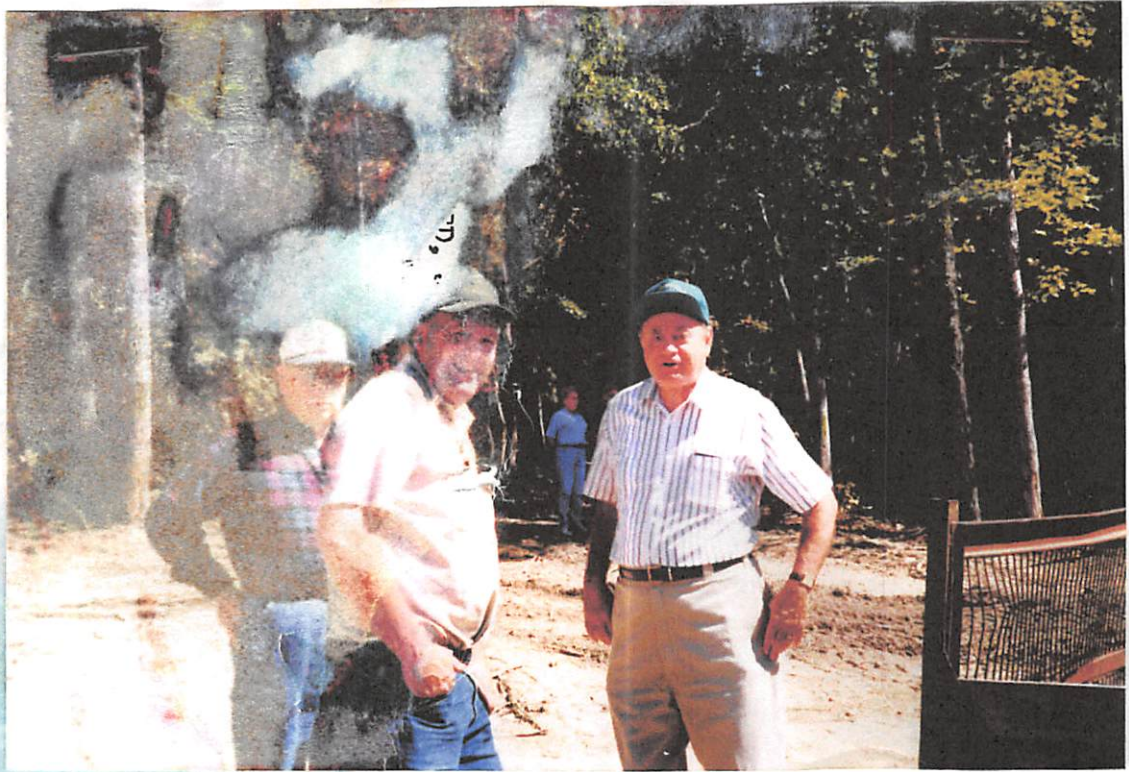
BUREAU OF NAVAL PERSONNEL
 TO: NAVY DEPARTMENT
 WASHINGTON, 25, D.C.

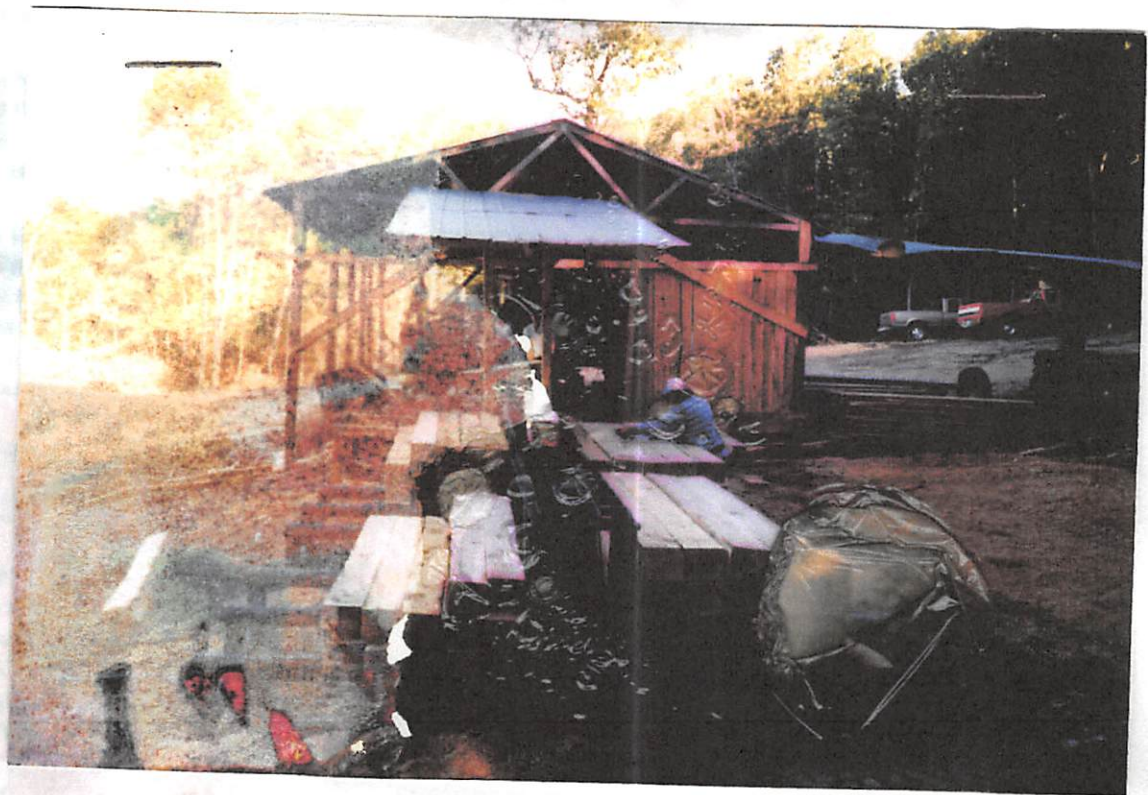
Adjusted Allowance
 Authorized Complement

1	6	12	21	8	10	2	6
CAPT.	CDR.	LT.CDR.	LT.	LT(JG)	ENS.	W.O.	TO
1	5	18	102	133	86	3	348

1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
FILE NO.	SEE INST	Last	NAME Initials	Rank	DATE OF Pres. Rank	NA CLS NR CLSI	H O B	H P D	Mos. at Sea(Sho) This Cru.	Primary Duty	Collateral Duties
ADMINISTRATIVE AND EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT											
60353	DIF	DOW, Leonard	James	Captain	8-1-43	NA 26	12	12	12	Comdg. Officer	None
83374	DIF	JOHNSON, Leif	Oliver	Lt. Cdr.	10-17-44	LINE	12	7	15	Exec. Officer	None
171158		BRODERICK, Paul	Larkin	Lt. Cdr.	10-3-45	(A)L	46	9	49	Admin. Off.	Intell. Off.
128026		LOEBER, Paul	Christian	Lt. Cdr.	10-3-45	(A)	6	6	6	BOQ, Mgr.	9, OinCCentOff
258994		UPCHURCH, Robert	William	Lt. Cdr.	12-10-45	S(A)	30	10	31	Pers. Officer	None
353989		EASTIN, Rex	Leroy	Lieut.	7-1-45	D(L)	23	9	28	Permanent OOD	15, 19
166022		MCCORMICK, James	Bradford	Lieut.	7-1-44	(A)	9	6	10	Pub. Info. Off.	None
219056		BARBER, Quana	Ellen	Lieut.	11-1-45	W(A)	9	6	39	Ass't to Comm Off.	War Diary, 1, 21 Historical Off. 20, Tele. Off.
157606	D	GREGORY, Martin	A.	Lieut.	5-1-45	A(L)X	7	7	8	Security Off.	
225794		STEELY, Thomas	Brazelton	Lieut.	11-1-45	(S)	9	3	17	Ass't Pers. Off.	6, Denob Off.
219606		LEE, Emily	Markham	Lieut.	2-1-46	W(A)	37	6	38	Educ. Off. WRR	6, Treasurer Navy Relief Soc.
266895		DOWNES, Foedyce	Raymond Jr	Lt(jg)	11-1-44	(D)	4	4	4	Legal Off.	7
MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT											
110439		SANDUSKY, Paul	Marvin	Lt. Cdr.	6-1-43	(A)L	12	6	21	Maint. Off.	7, 12(2), 13, 19
197004	H	CARDEN, Tom	Hayes	Lt. Cdr.	6-1-46	LINE	11	11	16	Maint. Off.	None
470066		BEACHLEY, Leonard	Wayne	Mach.	7-15-45	USN	7	7	13	Sqd. II Ass't OinC BuAer Aircraft Pool	6, 13

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
FILE NO.	SEE INST.	Last Initials	Rank	Date of Pres. Rank	NA CLS NR CLS	H O P B	H P D	Mos. at Sea (Sho) This Cru.	Primary Duty	Collateral Duties
Physical and Military Training Division										
141293	D	SCHUEFLIN, Charles R.	Lt. Cdr.	10-3-45	(D)L	11	5	36	OinC Stud. Admin.	16
142443		HOLDEN, Charles Claxton	Lt. Cdr.	12-1-45	S(L)	2	2	52	Athletic Off.	None
222646		SURRICK, Worthington Lincoln	Lt. Cdr.	7-1-46	(S)	19	5	43	Swimming Instr.	4, 15
245867	D	LINDSAY, Harold David	Lt. Cdr.	8-1-46	(S)	19	5	27	Mil. Trng. Off.	None
Ground School Division										
207471	D	KIRKLAND, Travis (n)	Lt. Cdr.	10-3-45	(L)L	21	5	46	Sr. Nav. Instr.	None
142856		TISDALE, Leon (n)	Lt. Cdr.	10-3-45	(L)L	3	3	49	Nav. Instr.	5
223058	DIF	BLAKEMAN, Ralph Nelson	Lt. Cdr.	1-1-46	(L5)L	16	5	55	OinC Gr. Scol.	6, 16
254502		REED, Joe King	Lieut.	6-1-44	(L)L	3	3	41	Nav. Instr.	None
171751		HAMLIN, Robert Lynn	Lt. Cdr.	10-3-45	(L)L	1	1	49	Nav. Instr.	None
215482		WAGLE, Robert Fay	Lieut.	6-1-45	(L)L	2	2	45	Gunnery Instr.	None
254802		HURR, Lawrence Lester	Lieut.	7-1-45	S(L)	5	5	43	Engines Instr.	None
348925	D	MORAN, Maurice J.	Lt(jg)	7-1-45	(A)	11	5	13	Gunnery Instr.	None
407458	DIF	PATILLOS, William Lee	Lt(jg)	2-1-46	(A1)	5	5	23	Sr. Comm. Instr.	6, 12(2)
INSPECTION DEPARTMENT										
149496	DIF	BALDRIDGE, William Dell	Lieut.	1-1-44	(A5)	10	3	11	Inspection Off.	Survey Off. 1, 15
REPAIR DEPARTMENT										
06122	DIF	KEAN, Joseph Walter	Lt. Cdr.	11-44	USMC	4	4	12	Commanding Off.	None
014463	DIF	NICHOLS, Warren Phineas	Capt.	1-31-44	USMC	1	1	53	Executive Off.	Recruit Of. Supply Of. Schools O.
016010		DAVIES, Evan D., Jr.	CWO	4-22-45	PM	3	3	8	Paymaster	None
030096		NEEDHAM, Edward Curtis	WO	6-31-45	USMC	2	2	21	Engineering Off.	None





WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XIA-39902
①

16 August 1997

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

REC'D
22 AUG 1997



Dear Cousin Phil,

Thank you for your nice letter of 5 August with all of your news. Our seeming "perpetual motion" that you mentioned seems like nothing compared to the whirlwind that you seem to be involved in this year. Helping your son and family move must have been a big undertaking. You and your wife will probably miss the opportunity of seeing your son and family so readily.

I hope that you have had some luck in learning where Harriet Cole fits into the family picture. As I mentioned previously, for my Mother's side of the family there are dozens of COLES but no Harriet. From the INTERNET, I recently learned more about some Coulters and Kerbys that are relatives on the maternal side of the family. There are several cases of brothers marrying sisters in another family. With a lot of families migrating west together, this seemed to happen rather frequently. In Mary's family history there are a lot of Northcutts and Collivers (who traveled together) marrying each other. (At least, they were marrying then.) So..the search goes on.

I am still amazed that you are able to carry on your farming operations, produce "The Upchurch Bulletin" and "Englandia", keep up with your correspondence and Upchurch family files, and get any sleep. It is a good thing that you don't have a computer to slow you down.

In our last letter, I mentioned that we were going to Reno and points east. It was a good trip. We spent a night in Reno at the Hilton and got to see a wonderful show called "Aireus". The show, room, and breakfast only cost \$98. That is a good deal nowadays. A part of the Moscow Circus was included in the show with some amazing aerial stunts. We did not do very well with the slot machines however. We spent a couple of nights in Elko and took a little side trip down into the Ruby Mountains. We saw some beautiful scenery. We spent three nights in Boise and got to see Mary's great nephew perform in the Troopers Drum Corps that competed against four other western teams. His team is one of the smaller ones with only 77 members. The larger, better financed teams are hard to beat. JT's team is now 25 out of 26 but it has been a wonderful experience for him and he will get a chance to see the championships being held in Orlando this weekend at Disney World.

We are still planning to fly to Washington, DC, on 13 September. We will spend some time there and try to drive up to New England for some Fall colors. We will fly to St. Louis on 27 September and will be in Missouri for a week. We are not planning to rent a car this time so Brother John will probably pick us up in St. Louis and take us to the country. Since I last wrote to you, John has worked out a deal to sell all of the pine and oak larger than 16 inches at 12 inches above the ground to a large lumber company. They estimate that there will be over a million board feet of lumber cut there during the next year. Apparently, they are in a big hurry for the lumber. They have improved and widened the road into the property, brought in a portable saw mill, and are cutting trees now. John wants to spend a lot of time out there to be sure that the hard woods and mulberry trees are not cut and that the property is not rutted during removal of the logs. He put a lot of restrictions in the timber contract and he is going to keep a close watch on their operation. We are eagerly looking forward to going out there and watching the logging and sawing. When Mary and I first married over fifty years ago, her father was still running a saw mill on the property and I got a chance to "buck" slabs and help on the planner. Several million board feet of lumber has been taken from the property over the years and this is the first logging in over 40 years.

Mary and I are wondering if you two would like to come out to the farm for the day during the week that we will be there. We could meet you somewhere in the town of Sullivan and lead you out to Mary's old home. We can have a light lunch and go down the creek to watch the logging and sawing operation. We would certainly like to show you the place and the wild life. The saw mill will probably scare all of the deer and turkeys out of the woods but maybe not. We will not have our car this time so this might be a good way for us to get together. Please let me know what you think of the idea. We certainly want to see you but doubt if we will be going to St. Louis other than to catch our plane on the October 4.

Again, good luck with your farming ventures and Missouri Monopoly. We hope that we will be seeing you next month.

Sincerely, your Cousin,

Phone number on the Farm (573) 438-4041

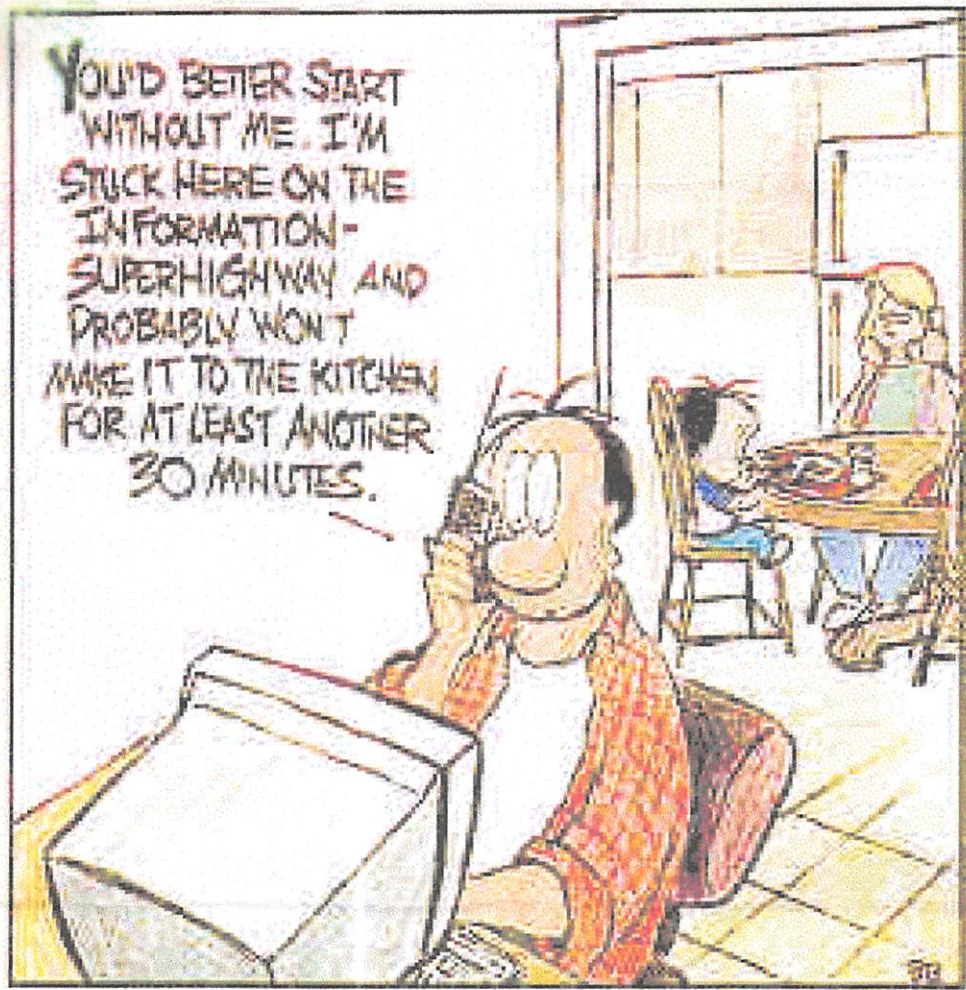
Bill & Mary -

Author: Brian Basset
 Editor: [illegible]
 Lake St. Louis, MO 63043
 [illegible]
 [illegible]
 [illegible]

Adam

Dinner with
 the family is
 still a prob-
 lem, even
 when you're
 working from
 home.

ADAM is © by Brian Basset
 Universal Press Syndicate



WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XID-39902
①

REC'D
9 SEP 1997

5 September 1997

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

Dear Cousin Phil,

Thank you for your quick note of 1 September 1997. Mary and I are happy that you two would be interested in coming out to the farm for the day during the week that we will be there. Brother John will probably meet us at the airport in St. Louis and we will probably spend most of our time in the country. We do not know what activities that they are planning for us so will have to wait until we get there. We will give you a call when we learn of the family plans. Mary has a lot of close cousins that like to come out while we are there and it is always fun to see them. Our immediate family is so small that it is nice to have so many cousins that are close.

We will call you from the farm and compare notes with you about our mutual plans. I know that your hours and days are filled with many activities. Getting the "Upchurch Bulletin" produced and printed four times a year must be getting to be a big chore.

Looking forward to seeing you in a few weeks.

Sincerely, your Cousin,

Bill

Bill and Mary Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

FARM: 573-438-4041

BROTHER JOHN: 573-756-7666



5-Sep-97 <i>Prelim</i> <u>TENTATIVE</u> Itinerary for Bill and Mary Pattillos- Washington, DC, New England and Missouri- Fall 1997						
Date		From	To	Visiting	Hotel	NOTES
September						0- Meals furnished 1-Bought
13	Sat	Sacramento	Washington, DC	AA Flt# 1692, Lv:820A, Arr: DFW,136P	Sheraton Hotel	Pick up Alamo Rental Car- 14 days
				Lv216P,Flt#1684,Arr.Washington, DC National @615P	Crystal City	Resv.# 2856631 @ \$125.93/week + tax
14	Sun	Washington, DC	Washington, DC			
15	Mon		Harrisburg			
16	Tue		Corning, NY			
17	Wed		Lake Placid, NY			
18	Th		Montpellier			
19	Fri		New England			
20	Sat		New England			
21	Sun		New England			
22	Mon		Mass			
23	Tue		NY			
24	Wed		Baltimore			
25	Th		Washington, DC			
26	Fri		Washington, DC		Hyatt Regency Crystal City	
27	Sat	Washington, DC	St. Louis, MO.	AA Flt# 1239, Lv:1000A, Arr: Chicago,1056A Change to AA FLT# 1645, Lv:1155A, Arr:St. Louis,105P		
28	Sun		Country			
29	Mon		Country			
30	Tue		Country			
October						
1	Wed		Country			
2	Th		Country			
3	Fri		Country			
4	Sat	St. Louis	Sacramento	AA Flt# 516, Lv:337P, Arr: DFW,535P Change to AA FLT# 363, Lv:644P, Arr:Sacto,823P		

saga. They close on their house sale here this week and on their purchase of a new one early next week.

You and Mary seem to be in perpetual motion. It's great to be on the move. The best we have been able to manage in a one-day trip up to Mack Tomain Lake - which while brief was a nice outing.

We trust your plans to pass through Musseau and to spend a few days in September are still in place. Our plans call for us to be at home in September and we will be looking forward to your visit. At some point we will no doubt go to Minneapolis but plans for this are yet to be made.

When you come we will have a lot of mental notes to compare and we can do the "Queen Mary" thing.

Sincerely yours
☺ Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XID-39902
①

8 July 1997

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

REC'D
12 JUL 1997

Wm. L & Mary F. PATTILLOS
4748 Del Rio Rd
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

Dear Cousin Phil,

Just a quick note to thank you for your long letter 30 June 1997. I am glad that you were able to download the compressed Moses/Courtney Upchurch file. Family Tree Maker is quite a remarkable program and now there is a "new, improved" version for \$29.95. As I explained, or tried to do, most of the Moses/Courtney Upchurch Family history that I have received from Charles Peterson on a floppy formatted as a GEDCOM file that I imported into a Family Tree Maker program. I believe that Charles got most of his information from you, "The Upchurch Bulletin", and other sources. I updated a lot of the data that I received from Charles with the more recent information that we got from Dorthy Betts and included it in the program that I sent to you. I cannot fully account for the discrepancies between your records and the ones that I sent to you unless it was due to "computer error". This is a joke. I have transposed a lot of numbers and added names in inappropriate locations. I have made all of the suggested changes in my records and will send a copy of your observed errors to Charlie so that he can update his family files.

Now to the Harriet COLE/UPCHURCH dilemma. I got the name of Harriet COLE, wife of William Hickson, from Dorthy Bett's "Berachah, The Life and Work of J. T. Maggie Upchurch", page 3. It looks like we will have to check the Census records for 1850 to see if we can find a Harriet Cole born in 1812. I have another family tree for my Mother's side of the family that lists dozens of COLES but no Harriet. My Mother's Mother was Lula Lee COLE from Arkansas and was born around 1867. It would be interesting if I had Coles on my Mother's and Father's sides of my family. Maybe, Dorthy Betts will have more information about the origin of her information.

Well, I must close and get ready for tomorrow. Mary and I are taking off for Reno and points west tomorrow and are aiming to be in Boise for the coming weekend. Mary's nephew is in the Troopers Drum Corps that will be competing against four other western teams in Boise on 14 July. It must be a great deal for all of the kids competing and hoping to win the championship in Orlando in August at Disney World. It is good for the kids and a rest for the parents for a couple of months.

Good luck with your farming ventures and Missouri Monopoly that you seem to be playing. My cucumbers and zucchini are about to get ahead of me and my tomatoes and okra are coming into fruition. A farmer's life is not an easy one.

Sincerely, your Cousin,

Bill

Bill Pattillos

FAMILY GROUP No. 1 Husband's Full Name William F. Hickson

This Information Obtained From: 1950 Federal Census Walker Co. Ga

* Note - was filed under name of Harris Cole - R.M.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	Age 37	18	13			S. Car	Farmer
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Sec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1), (2), etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harris Cole

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Age 38	18				S. Car	Blind
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler	Places of Residence		
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1), (2), etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Date	Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<u>Eliza</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Age 17					via	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>John</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Age 15					via	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>William</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Age 14					via	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Nancy</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>James Courtney Woodruff</u>	Birth	Nov 26,	1840			Louisa Co Va	14	
		Mar.						via	
		Death	Aug 4,	1924	Washington	Tarrant Co.	Tx		
		Burial			Washington	Tarrant Co	Tx		
5	<u>Martha</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Age 12					via	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Pinkney</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Age 7					via	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>Thomas</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Age 4					via	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>Mary</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Age 2					via	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<u>Larkin</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<u>Cary</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							

Form No. 1, 1950 Edition, published by the U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20540. Price 10¢.

30 JUN 1997

3

COMMENTS RE SOME ENTRIES ON PRINTOUT
OF MOSES U / COURTNEY U SUBCLAN PROVIDED
TO KPU IN LT (JUN 1997) FROM BILL PATTILLOS

- 1) Cynthia Richardson d after 1870 (not 21 APR 1874) abt. 1870 ✓
- 2) Deshane Edward COLLOER - should be COLLIER ✓
- 3) Patricia WALLEN Foster b 27 AUG 1947 should be WALLENE
& b 27 AUG 1947 ✓ - UPCHURCH BULLETIN VOL 6 p 118 1985 XID 137557
- 4) FBI Carol Patricia Rossen I have Patricia Carol Rossen OK. o.k.
- 5) Lillie MAER Grouer should be Lillie MAE Grouer ✓ ok
- 6) Violet Dyer Grouer md JOHN CASTLE not COSTLE - need
to change his name & the names of their descendants. o.k.
- 7) Jean Elizabeth O'Mary b 9 NOV 1946 - should be 1940 ok ✓
- 8) Alyce Kaye Nelson is wife of Donald Eugene Grouer Add ✓
- 9) William Maurice Jackson b 6 JUL 1928 - should be 5 JUL 1909 ✓
- 10) Phillip Smith Sanders b 25 FEB 1959 should be 5 NOV 1960 ✓
- 11) Jan Cartwright (who md Dan Holded) is dau of
James William Cartwright, Jr (not dau of James William
Cartwright, Sr) ✓
- 12) Maggie Otis Hodge & Cameron Hodge are children of
Carl Otis Hodge (not her siblings) ✓ ok
- 13) BOYD WALL should be BOYD WALLS - Also change descendants
from WALL to WALLS DONE ✓
- 14) Carl Nelson Scarborough b 28 APR 1917 - should be 3 MAR 1919 ok ✓
- 15) Joe Marie Scarborough should be JOY not JOE ✓ a
- 16) Jessica Lynn Howard is dau of David R. Howard ok ✓
- 17) Charles Edwin FERGUSON should be FURGUSON as should
2 children

- 18) James Richard Buscoe (who and Carole June Macklin) is son of Charles Wraymond Buscoe, Jr - Change made ✓
- 19) Margaret Ann RUSH should be RUSK. ok ✓
- 20) DARLY Austin Embury should be DARYL. ✓
- 21) Carol McKUES should be MCKUEW ✓
- 22) Dorothy Nell Hurley should be DORTNAW. ✓
- 23) Stephen Douglas Roach and 24 NOV 1959 should be 1978 ✓
- 24) Kay Lynn Beld and DEC 1947 - should be 1974 ✓
- 25) Arthur William U is shown with a daughter Dorothy U - Is this correct? No children - Sorry ✓

I HAVE MADE ALL OF THE CHANGES AND CORRECTIONS TO MY COPY OF THE UPCHURCH FAMILY (MOSES/ COURTNEY) IN THE "FAMILY TREE MAKER" COMPUTER PROGRAM.

CHARLES J. PETERSON MAKES REFERENCE TO VARIOUS ISSUES OF "THE UPCHURCH BULLETIN" IN THE RECORDS THAT HE SENT TO ME, AND THEY ARE LISTED IN THE "NOTES" ON THE INDIVIDUAL'S FAMILY PAGE.

THANKS FOR YOUR DILIGENCY AND PERCEPTIVENESS.

Bill

P.S. I AM GOING TO SEND A COPY OF THIS TO CHARLES PETERSON AND A PRINTOUT OF THE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION THAT WE GOT FROM DOROTHY BETTS.

There were a few sharp differences between your records and mine. These are largely encompassed by the enclosed two sheets giving 25 examples. These are in the same order as found on your list so you should be able to scroll from one to the other - or use electronic magic to get from one to the other. There are cases in which I am pretty sure my records are correct. However, should you have evidence or feel that your version is correct please let me know. There were quite a few other cases in which our records differed but I have elected not to treat those minor items.

There were many cases in which my records contained more detail than did yours. I don't know how you want to treat this situation. As an example I include herewith the continuation section 2A-24 which covers your cousin Vladimir Hanson A, Sr (XID-7118). You can compare the details on this master outline with your computer file and get an idea of what kind and how much new information is involved. I will understand if you wish to concentrate on your direct line and on

, perhaps, the James Courtney & line in the Mosey,
 Courtney & Suldan. However, if you are interested
 in the full set of details on the Mosey/Courtney
 & Suldan, I'll be glad to send you a machine
 copy of my entire Master outline for this Suldan
 - as you can wait until you come in September and
 have a look at the data set and then decide
 what you want to do

Now back to the "Big Surprise - Maybe". In the
 systematic procedure of creating a Profile sheet for
 each individual on your Ancestor chart I got around
 to making sheets for the parents of Nancy Ann
 Hudson - supposedly new information for me. In
 filing these two Profile sheets I came to realize
 that the person you call Harriet Cole b. about 1812 (50)
 was in my records as Harriet Uphurch !!!
 - Her Profile sheet is enclosed. If my records are
 correct you are descended from two Uphurch
 ancestors - James Courtney & Harriet Uphurch.
 At this point I cannot understand why Harriet
 appears in your records as nee Cole and in
 mine as nee Cole. Perhaps you will be able

4

To shed some light on all of this.

If Harriet U b 1812 (NO) is indeed the daughter of Rufus U & Mary Barber, we face another challenge. The fact is I have tried hard to find the parents of this Rufus & Mary without success. I have written about this in one of the issues of the U B and can send you more detail if desired. I have a lot of detail on Henderson U b 5 DEC 1812. From my standpoint this is a very interesting development.

We are pleased that you will be passing through our part of the country in September and will be looking forward to seeing you. We will host a libation to celebrate your induction into the "Queen Mary" club. You belong to a small but select group! Please keep us informed as to your travel plans. It will be great to see you again - and this time you get to meet Sallaine.

On the personal front we are occupied by a number of events. Our son Barry has taken a job with a bank in Minneapolis and over the next few weeks will be selling his house

here in Missouri and moving his family to the land of snow, mosquitoes and lakes. We are keeping by keeping their tires high (2 & 3 1/2) off and on - a real handfull. Also, Barry & I have been considering acquiring and developing a 6-7 acre tract in a business park in Montgomery Co, MO - where our farm land is located.

We are getting ever closer to taking over our entire farming operation. Just yesterday I got good news when a key prospective farm worker said he would gladly resign his present job and join our farming operation if we wanted him to do so. He is an individual I have known for ten years and I have a lot of respect for him.

Mary and I now have something else in common in that the doctor is concerned about my blood pressure. It is running 140/90 and I think he is going to put me on medication. It sounds like Mary knows a lot about this "stuff" so we will "confer" when you come.

With All Best Wishes

Sincerely yours



Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

COMMENTS RE SOME ENTRIES ON PRINTOUT ³⁰JUN 1997
OF MOSES U / COURTNEY U SOBCLAN PROVIDED
TO APU IN LT. '7 JUN 1997 FROM BILL PATTILLOS

- 1) Cynthia Richardson d after 1870 (not 21 APR 1814)
- 2) Deshane Edward COLLOER - should be COLLIER
- 3) Patricia WALLEN Foster b 27 AUG 1047 should be WALLENE
& b 27 AUG 1947
- 4) FBI Carol Patricia Resson I have Patricia Carol Resson
- 5) Lillie MAER Grouer should be Lillie MAE Grouer
- 6) Violet Diaper Grouer md JOHN CASTLE not COSTLE - need
to change his name & the names of their descendants.
- 7) Jean Elizabeth O'Mary b 9 NOV 1946 - should be 1940
- 8) Alyce Kaye Holson is wife of Donald Eugene Grouer
- 9) William Maurice Jackson b 6 JUL 1928 - should be 5 JUL 1909
- 10) Phillip Smith Sanders b 25 FEB 1959 should be 5 NOV 1960
- 11) Jan Cartwright (who md Dave Holder) is dau of
James William Cartwright, jr (not dau of James William
Cartwright, sr)
- 12) Maggie Ester Hodge & Cameron Hodge are children of
Carl Ester Hodge (not his siblings)
- 13) BOYD WALL should be BOYD WALLS - Also change descendant
from WALL to WALLS
- 14) Carl Wilson Scarborough b 28 APR 1917 - should be 3 MAR 1919
- 15) Joe Marie Scarborough should be JOY, not JOE.
- 16) Jessica Lynn Howard is dau of David R. Howard
- 17) Charles Edwin FERGUSON should be FURGUSON or should
2 children

- 18) James Richard Buscoe (who md Carole June Machlin) is
son of Charles Wraymond Buscoe, Jr
- 19) Margaret Ann RUSH should be RUSK.
- 20) DARLY Austin Embury should be DARYL.
- 21) Carol McKUES should be MCKUEN
- 22) Dorothy Nell Hurley should be DORTHA.
- 23) Stephen Douglas Roach md 24 NOV 1959 should be 1978
- 24) Kay Lynn Beld md DEC 1947 - should be 1974,
- 25) Arthur Muller II is shown with a daughter
Dorothy II - Is this correct?

I did not know there was a chance the Queen Mary might be moved but was glad to learn from the article you sent that it will stay in Long Beach. So far you and I and our spouses are the only members of the Queen Mary Club. Maybe others will be identified, when you come to Missouri the next time we will have a proper ceremony.

Your letter proposes yet another project for interpreting one aspect of the children of Nancy Ann (Hickson) (Simpson) (Upholds) Ellic - the project that the name of the child Cynthia -- may have been changed to ^{Annie} Menerva. We have now a fine group of operating theories and it would be great to have another fact or two to help guide us. With any luck at all we will come across some new details. Someta, the lone surviving child of Ben James T. U., would seem to offer some prospects. I know Betty is getting to her. However, I wonder if a call to Someta from either you or I might get to the key questions faster (but then we might offend Betty). Someta is about 90 and I am hoping her memory is good. Cynthia & Annie Menerva would have been her Aunts - so she just might know something.

within an hour or so I will be caught up with all my 1997 correspondence on family history. This is a good feeling even if I have several "historic" older packets that need attention. The next project in this week is polish off U¹ Vol 18 No 2 and to get it out the door early next week - on schedule.

The farming operation is going great. Tom & I have over 150 acres of beans & milo planted and recent timely rains should give us a good stand. The three share-crop operators also have all of their corn & beans planted. In late June when the operators harvest their 350 acres of wheat Tom & I will follow and plant 350 acres of late soybeans into the wheat stubble. In August I'll renew matter and probably will move a step further into the business of direct operations.

Bill & Mary it is always good to hear from you.

P.S. would you take another look at my letter of 6 MAY 97 & give us regards the TONY vs TOREY aspect of the Ken James T U name & let me have your reaction. Thanks
Phil U

☺ Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch
(ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH)

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XFA-39902
①

17 May 1997

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

REC'D
24 MAY 1997

Bill and Mary Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

Dear Cousin Phil,

Thank you for your long, informative letter of 6 May 1997. I am always amazed by your excellent memory and ability to write a letter so well organized, without the use of a computer. Mary says it is because you write out your letters long-hand. If I did that, no one would be able to read them and there would be a lot of scratch-overs.

I will try to bring you up to date on our "doings", now that we are getting over our afflictions. On the week-end of 4-5 April, we went up to San Andreas to spend the night with friends. There is a new winery (Ironstone) up at Murphys that is beautiful. Their wines are mediocre but the setting is great. Our friend works up there part time as a guard and greeter. They have a large assembly room that contains a wonderful pipe organ from the old, but departed, Alhambra Theater. The winery tours are interesting and they have a gold museum that contains a 40 pound leaf gold nugget that is beautiful. They have several hundred acres in their property and last Summer a two day Civil War encampment and battle were held there. They had infantry, artillery, and cavalry. The South won one day and the Yankees won the next. It was interesting but HOT. Upon returning to Sacramento, we went to our first meeting of the Western Swing Society that is carrying on the old Bob Will's tradition, whatever that means. It was an interesting Sunday afternoon.

We made a trip up the Coast as planned to Redding and spent the night with my Brother, Reg and his wife, Sally on 17 April. I got some kind of bronchial infection and coughed all night. The next day, we drove over to Eureka for a night and then down the Coast to Ft. Bragg for a delightful evening up on the bluff overlooking Noyo Harbor. The fog came in and we had drizzle all night. It was beautiful, but Mary started getting the bronchial infection. The next day, Sunday, 20 April, we drove straight back to the Kaiser Hospital in Sacramento. We were both put on antibiotics. Mary was pretty sick most of the next week. On the 28 April, we had a birthday lunch at our favorite local bar for Bill's 75th. There were only 11 of us but drank enough for more. I had a slight hangover on the 29th...too much Bombay Sapphire gin, and other miscellaneous wines and liquors.

We went to a Cinco de Mayo outdoor celebration on 3 May for mariache music and Mexican beer. It was very pleasant. On the next day we went over to your old alma mater, UC Davis, for a Jazz Dance performance that was very good. That night, Mary coughed her head off all night. She was really sick. The next day, her Dr. started her on a new round of stronger antibiotics and three inhalers, which was increased to four a couple of days later. I have never seen Mary so sick. She is finally getting a little better and is sleeping more. She has acute bronchitis and asthma and will have to continue using the four inhalers for three more weeks.

We started our volunteer work today for the Traditional Jazz Jubilee that starts 23 May. Again we will have about 110 bands. Most of our work will be over before the bash begins so will be free to enjoy the music. One of our favorite bands from Munich (Allotria) will be back again this year. We will be enjoying a lot of good music this Memorial Day weekend. We wish that we could share it with you and family. Well, I guess that about covers what we have been doing.

Oh yes, Mary and I have been spending a lot of time on the INTERNET, surfing and receiving E-mail. Mary's nieces are available on the Net so have been hearing from them, one lives in Missouri and the other in Utah. Both of them have sons graduating from high school this month.

Phil, are you on the INTERNET now with a Jazzy Web Page? I am glad that you have the "Family Tree Maker" soft ware program. It is pretty amazing. I have been using it for a couple of years now and am using the 3.0 version on a CD disk. I am able to scan old photos and put them in the various family pages. I got a couple of extra CD's containing Social Security Death records and marriage records. I got a lot of information Charles Peterson and am glad to learn that you have been working together. He seems like a rather serious researcher.

2

Recently I spoke to Dorothy Bettes on the phone again and thanked her for the packet of information that she had previously sent. She is about my age and was born in Arlington and still lives there. She has provided a lot of information that I had not heard previously. She said that one of James T. U's daughter was still alive in San Antonio, I believe and that she was sending some of our questions to her for a possible answer to some of our questions. From Dorothy we learned that my Father's grandmother's maiden name was Hickson. She married Simpson, who went off to the Civil War and she never saw him again. She then married a James C. Upchurch, who, we believe, fathered Annie Minerva and James T. After James C. Upchurch died, Nancy Ann married David Ellis, who was the only grandfather that my Father ever knew. In your letter, you mentioned several possibilities as to Nancy A's children. It is entirely possible, and probable, that when John Simpson went marching off to War, Nancy was pregnant and the child died. It is entirely possible that Nancy and David Ellis may have had a couple of children that did not survive. It may be possible that the Cynthia Upchurch's name was changed to Annie Minerva some time after 1870. Maybe, these questions will never be answered but I feel that we are getting closer.

I am more or less concentrating on John Doak Pattillo now and have put out several inquiries on the INTERNET. Dorothy Betts says that she remembers hearing that my Father's father (John Doak Pattillo) had dropped dead in their front yard in Waco. This would be around 1907-08, when my Father 9 or 10. His mother had a hard time making ends meet and died when he was 19. My Father Archie William left home early in life and traveled around quite a bit, working for the railroad, burlesque, and who knows what else. It is amazing that he was able to become so well educated. When I was a kid, we had a wonderful library until my Father had to sell a lot of his books after he lost his job and was not able to find another one for several years. I still have his remarkable collection of Jack London books, almost everyone that was written. It is rather interesting that my Father bought a lot of the Jack London books in the 1920's and when he wrote his name in them, the name appears as Archie William Pattillo...without the "s".

I am glad that the packet that I sent to you for admission to the Upchurch Queen Mary Alumni Association is acceptable. When and where are you planning the initiation ceremony for his august group? Hopefully, not in August in Missouri. If you would like more memorabilia from the Queen Mary, please let me know. The attached clipping appeared in our newspaper a couple of days ago.

I hope that your farming venture turns out satisfactorily. My gosh, your "no-till drill" at a cost of \$24,750, would pay for two or three good trips to Europe or cruises. I hear that you have been getting a lot of nice rain there. We got a weather report from Mary's Brother a couple of days ago and it sounds like you have been having beautiful weather this Spring. We hope that it stays that way for you. After three days of temperatures over 100 degrees, my boysenberries and tomatoes look rather sad. Usually our berries come in after Memorial Day when we make our jellies and jams. I am afraid that the berries are going to dry up before they reach proper sugar and maturity. The life of a farmer has never been predictable.

Well, it is time to close and finish up the day's work. Youall take care.

Your Cousins,

Bill and Mary

Bill & Mary

William L. Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

Ocean liner to stay put

LONG BEACH - The City Council has voted to keep the Queen Mary ocean liner in the Port of Long Beach instead of allowing it to be towed to Japan in a deal that would have financed badly needed repairs.

The council on Tuesday denied a request by Queen Mary operator Joseph Prevratil to tow the 61-year-old ship to Tokyo Bay early next year. The ship would have stayed there for three to five years and been run as a hotel-casino. Long Beach owns the retired ship and operates it as a hotel and tourist attraction.

- Bee News Services

5/15/97

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XID-39902
①

1 July 1996

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

REC'D
5 JUL 1996

Dear Cousin Robert,

Thanks for sending copies of the Upchurch Bulletin so promptly. I am looking forward to a future article about my uncle Rev. James T. UPCHURCH. I am looking forward to more information about the Courtney/Moses UPCHURCH connection.

I am enclosing a couple of copies of some pictures of Upchurch and Pattillo family members. Unfortunately, most of my Father's photographs are owned by my stepbrother in Stockholm, Sweden. He has promised to send me copies of them and I am still waiting for them.

Your trip thru Texas in April of this year must have been rather exhausting. It seems that you have accumulated a vast amount of data about the UPCHURCH family.

I wish that I could find more information about J. Doak PATTILLO, my grandfather and Annie M. UPCHURCH's husband.

Thanks again for your help.

Sincerely, Your Cousin,

Bill

William L. Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

Husband: James T. UPCHURCH

Born: October 29, 1870 in: Bosqueville, McLennan Co., Texas
 Married: November 17, 1892 in: Waco, McLennan Co., Texas
 Died: *RPH* in: Dallas, Texas
 Father: *N.* James Courtney UPCHURCH
 Mother: Nancy Ann UPCHURCH
 Other Spouses:

Wife: Maggie Mae ADAMS

Born: December 03, 1873 in: Jackson, Madison Co., Tennessee
 Died: April 08, 1963 in: Dallas, Texas
 Father: James ADAMS
 Mother: Unknown ADAMS
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Arthur Wilbur UPCHURCH Born: 1902 in: Dallas, Texas Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: Velma Mae Unknown
M	
2	Name: Allie Mae UPCHURCH Born: 1894 in: Dallas, Texas Married: in: Died: in: Spouses: Frank WIESE, Unknown GILMORE
F	
3	Name: Ruth UPCHURCH Born: 1897 in: Dallas, Texas Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
F	
4	Name: James Wesley UPCHURCH Born: April 13, 1898 in: Dallas, Texas Married: in: Died: May 1976 in: Texas Spouse: Gola Maude Unknown
M	
5	Name: Lomita Valerie UPCHURCH Born: February 29, 1908 in: Arlington Texas Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: Henry CHRISTOPHER
F	
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

original placed in profile of Mrs Nancy Ann U

This is a picture of my Great Grandmother, NANCY Ann UPCHURCH, later ELLIS
The picture was probably taken in Waco, Texas around 1900.

She was the mother of Rev. James T. UPCHURCH, Annie M. UPCHURCH Pattillos, and 4
other children who were all dead in 1900. She was later married to a David H. ELLIS, who was
from Maine. They were enumerated in the US Census as living in Waco, Texas, in 1900 and in
Arlington, Texas, in 1910.



BILL PATILLOS
4748 DEL RIO RD.
SACRAMENTO, CA 95822

I. Moses U - Head of Clan
A. Courtney U
1. James Courtney U
md (1) Nancy Ann — ↑

Original placed in Biopill of Lomita Valerie U



LOMITA VALERIE UPCHURCH - 2 MONTHS OF AGE

FEB. 20, 1908

DAUGHTER OF JAMES. T. UPCHURCH.

Copy of this photo placed in the profile of each person shown
 - RPA (5)

North Seventh Street, Waco, McLennan Co., Texas in 1902. Home of David H. ELLIS, husband of Nancy A. UPCHURCH. Picture also shows Annie M. UPCHURCH PATTILLO, and her son, Archie William PATTILLO(s).



A C D
 B

BILL PATTILLOS
 4748 DEL RIO RD.
 SACRAMENTO, CA 95822

- △ A. ANNIE M. U
- △ B. ARCHIE WILLIAM PATTILLO(S)
- △ C. MRS NANCY ANN (—) (UPCHURCH) ELLIS
- △ D. DAVID H. ELLIS

TI. Moses U - Head of Clan
 A. Courtney U

md (2nd) ←
 David H. Ellis

1. James Courtney U
 md Nancy Ann —
 a. Annie M. U

i. Archie William
 Pattillo (2)

▷ DAVID H. ELLIS

▷ ALLIE MAE UPCHURCH
(?)

▷ NANCY A. UPCHURCH
ELLIS

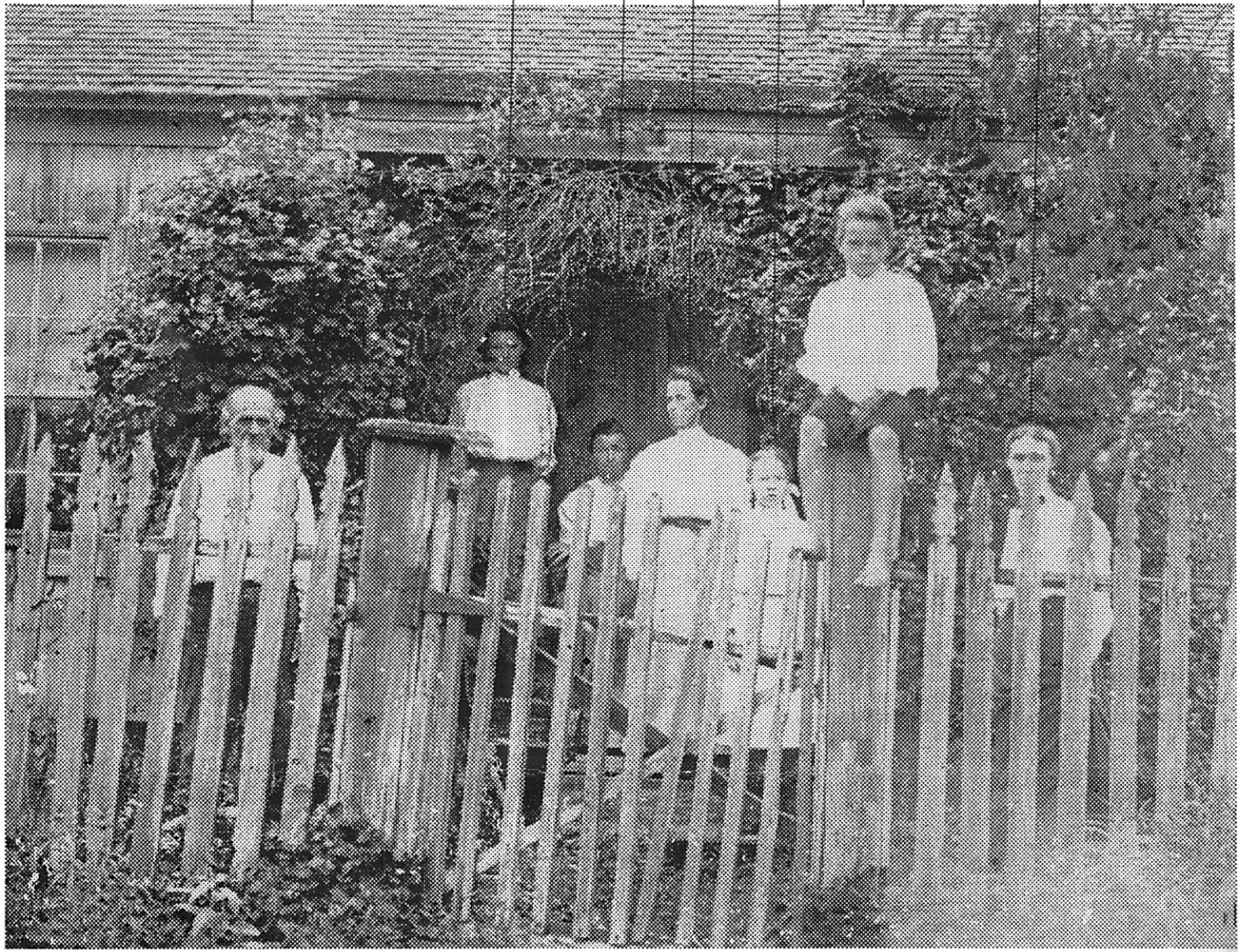
▷ ANNIE M. UPCHURCH
PATTILLO(S)

▷ ROZAH UPCHURCH(?)

▷ ARCHIE WILLIAM
PATTILLO(S)

▷ MAGGIE MAY ADAMS
UPCHURCH(?)

(6)



THIS MAY BE THE UPCHURCH HOME ON W. ABRAMS ST., ARLINGTON, TX

This is the original provided in the letter. A copy of this photo has been placed in the biopile of each person shown - RPM

- Your database is in error in one regard which may be my fault. Please note that the name James Courtney U is not preceded by the initial "N". In my outline he appears as the Nth (14th) child of Courtney U so this is how you came by ~~the~~ initial "N".

Provided herewith is a copy of my People for James Courtney U (your GGF) and for Courtney U (XFD-1109) (your GGGF). Over time I hope we can learn more about both of these individuals. The name "COURTNEY" appears repeatedly in the Uphunk Family and in more than one line. They must have picked this up from some famous person of whose identity I am not aware. Your ancestor Courtney U (XFD-1109) had a brother Sims U who named a son Courtney U.

Re the 1910 Census Record you sent - I have transposed this to a fresh sheet of which a copy is enclosed. Would you go over this and verify that I have transposed items correctly. Some items I could not read. Perhaps they are more readable on your copy. I would like to make sure we get the full benefit of any details in this record.

- At a future date I will go into the matter of details available on James T. U and the Berachah Home and campsite which I have or what you sent me. I am sure I have some details that you do not which I will gladly share. I hope we can lay out a plan to get in touch with some of the descendants of James T. U. Perhaps you have some ideas.

Thanks for your order of the U_B for 1996. The first two issues have been sent along with the initial issue of Englandia, later this year the other two issues of the U_B and the 2nd 1996 issue of Englandia will be produced and sent to subscribers.

There is a relatively large amount of detail in the back issues of the U_B about the Moser U Clan to which you belong. These normally sell for \$12/year (volume) (4 issues). If you would like to order the equivalent of 1, 2 or 3 volumes I will be glad to sellist the 4, 8 or 12 issues from among the 64 issues on hand (4 issues/year x 16 years) that touch more on the Moser U Clan. Order blanks are enclosed if you want to go this route.

- your Washington Co, MO is only a 1-2 hour drive from our home in Lake St Louis, MO. Do you plan to spend some time in Washington County this fall. If so, I hope you will reserve time for a visit with us. We could drive down to your place for a day visit but it might be more useful for you to drive up to us as my records would then be available for ready inspection.

I am excited about having a cooperator in the former country U fine and look forward to our continued interaction.

Congratulations on your 50th. We will reach that point in August 1998.



Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

⑤
4 JUL 1996

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY OF
- JAMES COURTNEY UPCHURCH (EXCLUDING
DESCENDANTS OF HIS SON JAMES T. UPCHURCH)

- 1) For James Courtney U.
 - a) Did he have just three children?
 - b) when was he born?
 - c) where in AL was he born?
 - d) when and where died and where buried?
 - e) when and where married?
 - f) For his wife Nancy Ann —
 - i) what is her full maiden name?
 - ii) was she married before she married James Courtney U.?
 - iii) when was she born?
 - iv) where in AL was she born?
 - v) when died?
 - vi) where buried?
 - vii) did she and David H. Ellis have any children?
- 2) For Cynthia U.
 - a) when was she born?
 - b) where in TX was she born?
 - c) when and where died and where buried?
 - d) Did she marry/have children? If so, details?
- 3) For James T. U.
 - a) what does the "T" stand for?
 - b) when did he die?
 - c) where is he buried?
 - d) Did he have just five children?
 - e) was his wife born 5 DEC 1873 or 3 DEC 1873 and where buried?
- 4) For Anne M. U.
 - a) what does the "M" stand for?
 - b) when in JUN 1867 and when in TX was she born?
 - c) when in 1917 did she die?
 - d) For J. Noah Padillo,
 - i) what does the "J" stand for?
 - ii) when in 1891 born, when in AR born, when & where died and where buried?

5) For Archie William Pattillo

a) In what County is Rhea Mills, TX?

b) when in 1920 did he marry?

c) when in 1942 did he marry?

d) For Alice Irene Kirby

i) when in JUL 1978 did she die?

ii) where is she buried?

e) For Lurline Flint

i) what is her full maiden name?

ii) when and where was she born?

iii) when and where did she die and where buried?

f) For William Lee Pattillo & wife - All OK

g) For Reginald Archie Pattillo

i) what was the order of his marriage to Gail, Louella and Sally?

ii) what is the full maiden name of Gail, Louella and where was she born?

iii) what is the full maiden name of Louella & when & where was she born?

iv) when and where did he and Gail marry?

v) when and where did he and Louella marry?

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XFD-39902

22 June 1996

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

REC'D
27 JUN 1996

Dear Cousin Robert,

Thanks for your letter of 9 June, 1996 and information about your Upchurch Family Research.

As I explained in my last letter to you, I know very little about my UPCHURCH ancestors. My grandmother Annie Upchurch Pattillo(s) died before I was born in Arlington, Texas. While I was a child in Arlington, I vaguely recall going over to the Berachah Home which was not too far from our home on Abrams Road. I am attaching a sketch of the entrance to the Home as I remember it. I remember it being referred to as a "home for unwed mothers", which was a very scandalous spot at the time.

-
 Δ + Δ My Father, Archie William Pattillos, lost his father while he was very young. I still have not been able to
 Δ + Δ learn what happened to him. (He disappeared from Waco some time around 1905-6.). His mother and
 □ + Δ + Δ grandmother were very poor and his uncle Jimmy Upchurch helped them. While living in Waco, James
 □ + Δ Upchurch was very concerned about girls who were poor and became prostitutes. Years later my Father
 Δ + Δ told me a little about his life in Waco. He and his cousin, Wilbur Upchurch, who was about the same age,
 Δ + Δ would follow Uncle Jimmy into the red light district of Waco to watch Uncle Jimmy exhort the fallen
 Δ women to repent and give up their lives of sin. Uncle Jimmy would later write a book called "Behind the
 - Scarlet Mask", which we had in our library for many years, but disappeared during one of our moves.

-
 □ + Δ + Δ Some years later in 1946 while I was still in the Navy, my Father took me out to cousin Wilbur and
 □ Velma Upchurch's spread. As I remember they had quite a nice ranch outside of Dallas. I believe that
 □ + □ they were in radio or advertising. Shortly after that Mary and I moved away from Dallas and never saw
 - them again. I have had no other contact with any Upchurch and regret it

-
 - Last year in the Spring, we spent some time visiting the genealogical libraries in Arlington and Waco,
 - Texas. It was there that we learned a lot about the Upchurches. I will enclose some of the information
 Δ that we learned about the Berachah Home and J. T. UPCHURCH. I did find the grave of my grandmother
 Δ Annie Upchurch Pattillos in the Berachah Home Cemetery. It was rather pathetic. I did not realize that
 - here grave was there while I was going to college there in 1941-42. In fact, at the time, I did not even
 Δ know her name and that is really pathetic. I would like to learn more about Annie Upchurch Pattillo and
 - her ancestors. Please give me some help about her family.

→ [J. DOAK PATTILLO]

→ [ANNIE M U]

*

Your biography sounds very interesting and your new life in Missouri should be an interesting challenge. My wife, Mary, was born and grew up in Missouri. Her family had a 766 acre farm in Washington County in the Ozarks between Sullivan and Potosi, Missouri. The farm is now jointly owned by her and her brother John Northcutt, since both of her parents are dead. We have been back there dozens of times during the last 50 years and were there in April of this year.. We usually go there in the Spring and Fall. The Winters and Summers are too hard to take, after having been spoiled by living in California for the last 43 years. It is beautiful country and the people are great.

Mary and I celebrated our 50th wedding anniversary here yesterday with 37 friends. I showed your letter and information to my Brother Reginald, while he was here. He and I would like to subscribe to your UPCHURCH BULLETIN.

I am looking forward to more contacts and exchanges with you.

Sincerely, Your Cousin,

Bill

William L. Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

* COPIED FOR BIOFILES OF ANNIE M. U
& JAMES T. U

Descendants of Nancy Ann UPCHURCH

- 1 Nancy Ann UPCHURCH b: November 1847 in Alabama d: in Arlington, Texas
- . +N. James Courtney UPCHURCH b: 1839 in Alabama
- ... 2 Annie M. UPCHURCH b: June 1867 in Waco(?), Texas d: 1917 in Arlington, Texas
- +J. Doak PATTILLO b: 1871 in Arkansas m: September 02, 1897 in Waco, Texas d: in Unknown
- 3 Archie William PATTILLOS b: July 18, 1898 in Rhea Mills, Texas d: April 26, 1951 in Dallas, Texas
- △ +Alice Irene KERBY b: August 17, 1902 in Sweetwater, TX m: 1920 in Arlington Texas d: July 18, 1978 in Arlington Texas
- 4 William Lee PATTILLOS b: April 28, 1922 in Arlington, Texas
- +Mary Faith NORTH CUTT b: February 26, 1926 in Sullivan, Missouri m: June 21, 1946 in Dallas, Texas
- 4 Reginald Archie PATTILLOS b: October 30, 1930 in Dallas, Texas
- +Sarah Louise (Sally) SISSON b: in Ohio m: April 26, 1968 in Oakland, California
- *2nd Wife of Archie William PATTILLOS:
- +Lurline Flint m: 1942 in Dallas, Texas
- ... 2 James T. UPCHURCH b: October 29, 1870 in Bosqueville, McLennan Co., Texas d: in Dallas, Texas
- +Maggie Mae ADAMS b: December 03, 1873 in Jackson, Madison Co., Tennessee m: November 17, 1892 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas d: April 08, 1963 in Dallas, Texas
- 3 Arthur Wilbur UPCHURCH b: 1902 in Dallas, Texas
- +Velma Mae Unknown
- 3 Allie Mae UPCHURCH b: 1894 in Dallas, Texas
- +Frank WIESE
- *2nd Husband of Allie Mae UPCHURCH:
- +Unknown GILMORE
- 3 Ruth UPCHURCH b: 1897 in Dallas, Texas
- 3 James Wesley UPCHURCH b: April 13, 1898 in Dallas, Texas d: May 1976 in Texas
- +Gola Maude Unknown
- 3 Lomita Valerie UPCHURCH b: February 29, 1908 in Arlington Texas
- +Henry CHRISTOPHER
- ... 2 Cynthia UPCHURCH b: 1867
- *2nd Husband of Nancy Ann UPCHURCH:
- . +David H. ELLIS b: 1820 in Maine m: July 28, 1878 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas d: in Arlington, Texas

Prepared by:
Bill and Mary Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY 9 JUN 1996
OF ANNIE M. (LUPCHURCH) PATTILLO(S)

Δ 1) For Annie M. U

- a) what does the "M" stand for? - DO NOT KNOW
- b) when in JUN 1867 was she born? - STILL SEARCHING
- c) where in TX was she born? - UNKNOWN.
- d) Did she have just one child? YES.
- Δ e) For J. Doak Pattillo
 - i) what does the "J" stand for? - UNKNOWN.
 - ii) when in 1871 was he born? "
 - iii) where in AR born? "
 - iv) when and where died and where buried? - HE DISAPPEARED FROM WACO RECORDS - 1905-06.

Δ 2) For Archie William Pattillo

- a) was his legal name "Archie" or is that a nickname for Archibald? YES.
- b) In what county is Rhea Mills, TX? NOT SURE.
- c) where is he buried? - DALLAS - GROVE HILL MEMORIAL PARK
- d) when in 1920 did he marry? - UNKNOWN.
- Δ e) For Alice Irene Kerley
 - i) when in JUL 1978 did she die? - 18 JULY 1978
 - ii) where is she buried? - MOORE MEMORIAL GARDEN ARLINGTON, TEXAS
- f) when in 1942 did he marry? - UNKNOWN.
- Δ g) For Gerline Flint
 - i) what is her full maiden name? - UNKNOWN.
 - ii) when and where was she married?
 - iii) Is she still living? - DIED - ~~16 APRIL 1961~~
- h) Did he have just two children? - YES

Δ 3) For William Lee Pattillo

- a) Did you have any children? If so, details? NO

Δ 4) For Reginald Archie Pattillo

- a) Did he have just one child? YES
- b) when and where in OH was Sarah Louise Sisson born? COLUMBUS, OHIO - ? 193 F
- c) what does the "R" in David R Pattillo stand for? REGINALD
- d) Did David R Pattillo marry/have children? If so, details? UNMARRIED

Husband: Reginald Archie PATTILLOS

Born: October 30, 1930 in: Dallas, Texas
Married: April 26, 1968 in: Oakland, CA
Died: in:
Father: Archie William PATTILLOS
Mother: Alice Irene KERBY
Other Spouses: Gail Unknown, Loretta Unknown

Wife: Sarah Louise (Sally) SISSON

Born: March 03, 1934 in: Columbus, Ohio
Died: in:
Father: Warren Robson SISSON
Mother: Ester Willametta MORRIS
Other Spouses: Wayne RICHARDSON

CHILDREN

1	Name: David R. PATTILLOS Born: January 07, 1969 in: Oakland, CA Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: N. James Courtney UPCHURCH

WOULD LIKE TO HAVE MORE INFO ABOUT HIS ANCESTORS.

Born: 1839 in: Alabama
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Nancy Ann UPCHURCH

TO HAVE AN OLD PHOTO OF HER

Born: November 1847 in: Alabama
Died: in: Arlington, Texas
Father: Unknown UPCHURCH
Mother: Unknown Wife UPCHURCH
Other Spouses: David H. ELLIS

— & A PHOTO OF HIM.

CHILDREN

1
F
2
M
3
F
4
5
6
7
8

Name: Annie M. UPCHURCH
Born: June 1867 in: Waco(?), Texas
Married: September 02, 1897 in: Waco, Texas
Died: 1917 in: Arlington, Texas
Spouse: J. Doak PATTILLO

Name: James T. UPCHURCH
Born: October 29, 1870 in: Bosqueville, McLennan Co., Texas
Married: November 17, 1892 in: Waco, McLennan Co., Texas
Died: in: Dallas, Texas
Spouse: Maggie Mae ADAMS

Name: Cynthia UPCHURCH
Born: 1867 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: James T. UPCHURCH

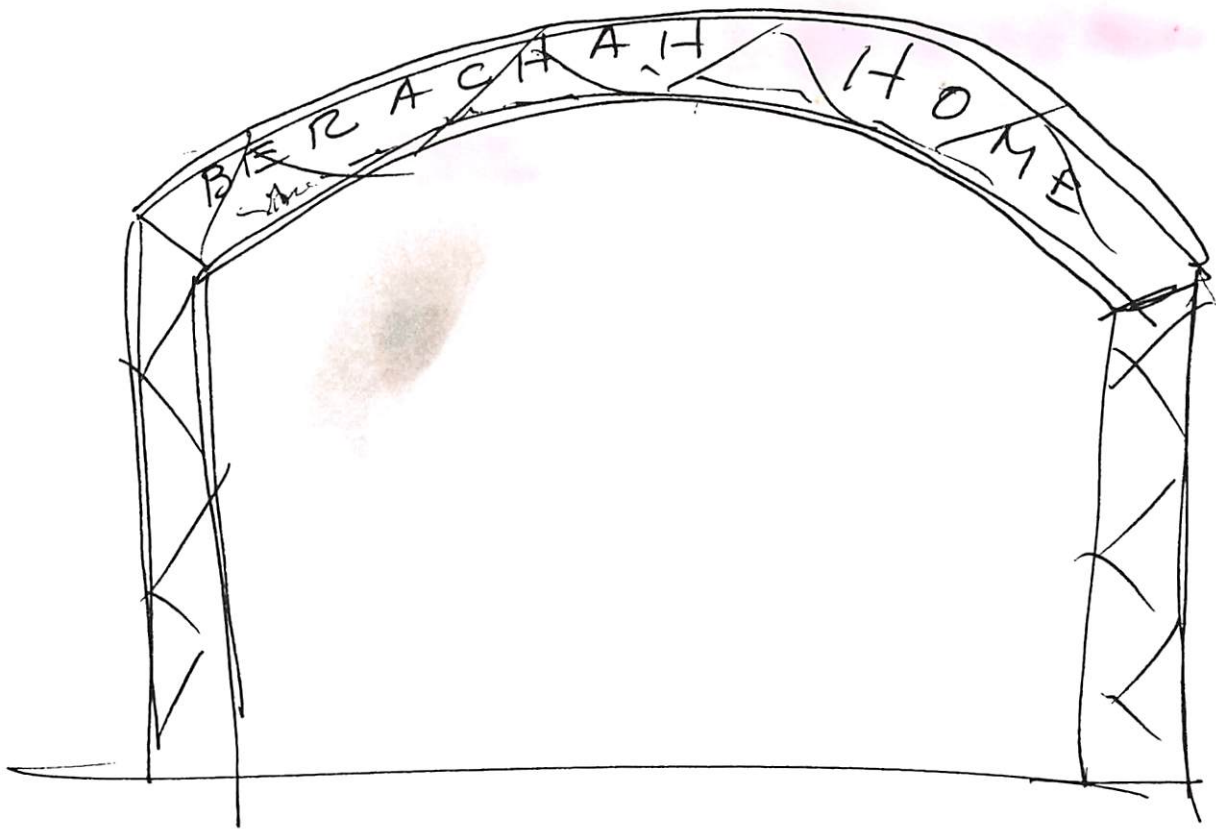
Born: October 29, 1870 in: Bosqueville, McLennan Co., Texas
Married: November 17, 1892 in: Waco, McLennan Co., Texas
Died: in: Dallas, Texas
Father: N. James Courtney UPCHURCH
Mother: Nancy Ann UPCHURCH
Other Spouses:

Wife: Maggie Mae ADAMS

Born: December 03, 1873 in: Jackson, Madison Co., Tennessee
Died: April 08, 1963 in: Dallas, Texas
Father: James ADAMS
Mother: Unknown ADAMS
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Arthur Wilbur UPCHURCH Born: 1902 in: Dallas, Texas Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: Velma Mae Unknown
2 F	Name: Allie Mae UPCHURCH Born: 1894 in: Dallas, Texas Married: in: Died: in: Spouses: Frank WIESE, Unknown GILMORE
3 F	Name: Ruth UPCHURCH Born: 1897 in: Dallas, Texas Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4 M	Name: James Wesley UPCHURCH Born: April 13, 1898 in: Dallas, Texas Married: in: Died: May 1976 in: Texas Spouse: Gola Maude Unknown
5 F	Name: Lomita Valerie UPCHURCH Born: February 29, 1908 in: Arlington Texas Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: Henry CHRISTOPHER
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:



ENRANCE TO HOME

AS I REMEMBER IT FROM MY EARLY
CHILDHOOD IN ARLINGTON, TEXAS - BEFORE
1929. W.H.L. PATZILLOS 6/10/96

I FOUND THIS AND THE OTHER INFORMATION ABOUT
JAMES T. U. IN THE GENEALOGY SECTION OF THE
ARLINGTON, TX. LIBRARY

THE BERACHAH HOME AND CEMETERY

On May 14, 1903, the Berachah Industrial Home for for the redemption and protection of erring girls was opened by Reverend J.T. Upchurch on Rescue Hill on South Cooper Street in Arlington, Texas.¹ A year later in 1904 Eunice Williams, a girl who had come to live at the home, was the first to be buried in the eastern section of the property in what later became Berachah Cemetery.² Before a more detailed description of the cemetery can be given, it is necessary to more fully outline the history of the Berachah Industrial Home to which the cemetery was connected and the life of the home's founder, Reverend J.T. Upchurch.

J.T. Upchurch was born in Bosqueville, Texas, on October 29, 1870. His wife, Maggie Mae Adams Upchurch, was born in Jackson, Tennessee, on December 5, 1873. The Upchurches lived for a time in Waco, Texas. It was there that the Berachah Rescue Society was organized in 1894 for the said purpose of combatting the social evil of fallen women.³ The name Berachah was chosen from this Biblical passage:

And on the fourth day they assembled themselves in the Valley of Berachah for there they blessed the Lord. Therefore, the name of the place was called the Valley of Berachah, unto this day.⁴

From Waco, the Upchurches moved to Dallas where they continued their "rescue work" in the Dallas slums.⁵ It was in the Oak Cliff section of Dallas also, that J.T.

Upchurch began publishing The Purity Journal, written mostly by the Reverend Upchurch himself to describe to the contributors the work being done by the Rescue Society.⁶

It was in response to "God's command"⁷ that J. T. Upchurch and his wife Maggie Mae decided to open The Berachah Industrial Home in Arlington, Texas, on land purchased by James Adams, father of Maggie Mae Upchurch.⁸ The original land consisted of twenty-seven acres.

The Berachah Home opened on May 14, 1903.⁹ It was originally known as the Berachah Industrial Home because of a handkerchief factory operated there. According to Wesley Upchurch, a son of J.T. and Maggie Mae, the handkerchief factory had twelve to fifteen machines which were operated by the girls themselves.¹⁰

Although the home opened in 1903, it was not until 1906 that the Upchurches and their children, Allie Mae, Wilbur, Ruth, and Wesley, moved to Arlington from Dallas. At first they rented a house from a Mr. Weeks on Abram Street, then later moved to a house on Mitchell. Their fifth child, Lometa, was born there.

Kate E. Collins was the first matron of the home. Hattye Saylor was the secretary for the home when it opened and stayed on until it closed in 1935. The first child born at the home was Alpha.¹¹ Many of the girls who came to live at the

home were pregnant, but others simply had no home or relatives and needed to be taken care of. For example, in 1923, the home cared for one hundred and twenty-nine girls whose average age was seventeen. That year, the home received \$33,995 upon which to operate.¹² At the end of each fiscal year for the Berachah Home, J.T. Upchurch would "contribute" as much as a month's salary from each employee of the home in order to clear the home's financial records for the coming year.¹³

Reverend Upchurch kept very strict rules. Neither the inhabitants nor the staff were permitted to use the telephone on Sundays, to eat pork, drink coffee or tea, or use tobacco. Everyone was required to attend the church on the premises (there was a chapel on the second floor of the building which housed the printing press). Furthermore, the girls who delivered babies at the home were required to keep them, a practice that differed from other homes of its kind.¹⁴ The women who came to live there from all parts of Texas and even from the surrounding states (few had lived in Arlington itself) were kept busy doing gardening, running the printing office where The Purity Journal was published, and operating the handkerchief factory.¹⁵

Although the home was nonsectarian, J.T. Upchurch was a member of, and according to some accounts, one of the founders of the Nazarene Church which was established at Pilot Point, Texas in 1906.¹⁶

The Berachah Home was funded by contributions from businessmen in the Dallas-Fort Worth area. J.T. Upchurch had what he called a "business board" which by 1924 had sixty-six members. However, they made few decisions about running the home, their primary functions being to lend their names to the institution and to contribute funds to it.¹⁷

To the original twenty-seven acres were added forty more acquired from Marcy C. Cooper in 1928 for \$4,001.50.¹⁸ When in full operation there were at least ten buildings on the land. The first building constructed was later known as the Main Building. It was originally used as a dormitory. There was also a printing office with a chapel on the second floor, a laundry building, a hospital building where Dr. Harvey delivered most of the babies, a barn with a house nearby used for the workers, a large auditorium, a school building, a dining room, and a children's building which was located on the other side of the creek. Hammill Hall (so named after a contributor to the home) was a brick building used as a dormitory and a dining room. A private chapel was also constructed near the cemetery for J.T. Upchurch in the spot which he called his prayer place because he often went there to pray. It was paid for by contributions from former residents of the home. A plaque at the entrance read, "Erected by Berachah girls, in honor of J.T. Upchurch, founder and supervisor of the Berachah Home, May 14, 1903".¹⁹

The Chapel was later torn down by UTA which now owns the property.

None of the Berachah buildings remain standing today. The last structure, the Main Building, was located on South Cooper at Mitchell. According to most recollections it was demolished by UTA in the early 1970s. The remains of the chapel's foundation can still be found on the northern side of the cemetery.

The Berachah Home was closed in May or June of 1935. J.T. Upchurch and his wife moved back to Dallas at that time. The reasons why the home was closed are not clear. Perhaps the closing was because of a duplication of services being provided by a home in Fort Worth, or because of Reverend Upchurch's declining health as he later died in Dallas. Maggie Mae Upchurch lived in Dallas until she died on April 8, 1963.

The property and buildings were reopened later in 1935 by daughter Allie Mae's husband Frank Wiese who began a home for abandoned and orphaned children. The orphanage existed until the buildings were permanently closed in 1942. The property was then sold to the Christian Missionary Alliance. Eventually, the boundaries of what was to become the University of Texas at Arlington were extended and the University of Texas system purchased the property about 1963. Unfortunately, none

of the deeds to the property make any reference to the cemetery.

The first person buried in what came to be known as the Berachah Cemetery was Eunice Williams, a resident of the home who died in 1904. There was one previous burial on the grounds, but the grave was near the barn and not in the place where the cemetery now stands. The second person to be buried was sixteen year old Nora Williams who died from pneumonia and typhoid on February 25, 1905. Both of these markers remain at the cemetery, although many of the other markers have been destroyed by vandals. The cemetery continues to be vandalized despite a cyclone fence that was erected by UTA to mark off the perimeters of the cemetery. According to the latest inventory,²⁰ seventy-eight markers remain and at least three persons are known to have been buried there without markers. One of those without a marker was the last person known to have been buried in the cemetery.²¹ Raleigh Jordan, who died from a ruptured appendix, was buried in 1941. In addition to those already accounted for, there are many markers missing, some destroyed as recently as this year, as indicated by fresh disruptions to the ground. According to some, many of the deaths at the home occurred because of a measles epidemic that broke out in 1914 or 1915.

Most of the markers are flush to the ground, several with only a first name. (It is assumed many of these were

children who died perhaps during the measles epidemic.) Many other markers read only "Infant No. ___". Besides the residents of the home, several workers and relatives of people associated with the home have been buried there.

These include:

- 1) Annie M. Pattilos, sister of J.T. Upchurch, who died in 1917
- 2) Jim Baker, uncle of Mrs. Weddle, who worked at the home (unmarked grave)
- 3) Bill Jones, a drifter who came to live in a little house by the creek. Having had no known relatives, he was buried in the Berachah Cemetery (unmarked grave)
- 4) Mattie B. McBride, Mother of Cap Dewey, a child who died at the home at the age of two. According to Mrs. Hartin, she was buried there when she died several years later because of a request she made to be buried with her son. Mother and son share a marker
- 5) Three of Edward Nation's children (Mr. Nation worked at the Berachah Home for about thirty years.) Their bodies were later removed when Mr. Nation died and were buried along with his at another cemetery in Arlington

There is also a memorial in the cemetery. Although it is now in poor condition, one can still read the inscription: "Pearl Simmons, Missionary from Berachah, Buried in India". And on the opposite side of the stone, "In Memory of Susie Singletary, Matron in Berachah, Buried in India, October 21, 1915". Pearl Simmons was a pregnant girl who came to live

at the home. Upon the death of her child, she went to India to do missionary work.

The Berachah Cemetery is now owned by the University of Texas at Arlington. It is currently in poor condition because of lack of maintenance and also because of ignorance on the part of the residents of Arlington. Unfortunately, most local residents know nothing about the history of the cemetery or the Berachah Home. An appropriate boundary for the cemetery and an historic marker in recognition of this important remnant of turn-of-the-century Arlington are long overdue.

I DID NOT COPY THE ENTIRE ARTICLE WITH THE REFERENCED MATERIALS SINCE I WAS RUNNING OUT OF QUARTERS THE DAY THAT I WAS THERE.

B.P. 6/23/96

Texas Historical Commission Staff (DKU), 9/28/80

18" x 28" Official Texas Historical Marker with post
Tarrant County (Order #6049)

Location: Doug Russell Park, University of Texas at Arlington
Campus, Arlington

SITE OF***
BERACHAH HOME AND CEMETERY*

THE BERACHAH RESCUE SOCIETY WAS
ORGANIZED AT WACO IN 1894 BY THE
REV. J. T. UPCHURCH (b. 1870) FOR THE
PROTECTION OF HOMELESS GIRLS AND
UNWED MOTHERS. NINE YEARS LATER
HE OPENED THE BERACHAH INDUSTRIAL
HOME AT THIS SITE. TEN BUILDINGS
WERE LOCATED HERE, INCLUDING A
PRINT SHOP FOR PUBLICATION OF THE
"PURITY JOURNAL". THE CEMETERY,
WHICH CONTAINS MORE THAN EIGHTY
GRAVES, WAS FIRST USED IN 1904 FOR
THE BURIAL OF EUNICE WILLIAMS, ONE
OF THE RESIDENTS. THE HOME CLOSED
IN 1935, BUT THE SITE WAS USED
UNTIL 1942 AS AN ORPHANAGE RUN
BY UPCHURCH'S DAUGHTER ALLIE MAE
AND HER HUSBAND FRANK WIESE. **

(1981)***

*1/2 inch lettering to contrast with text
**1/2 inch lettering
***1/4 inch lettering

APPROVED
Louise Ratiner

Claire Williams
11-14-80

University of Texas at Arlington

JTA
boundary

Davis Hall

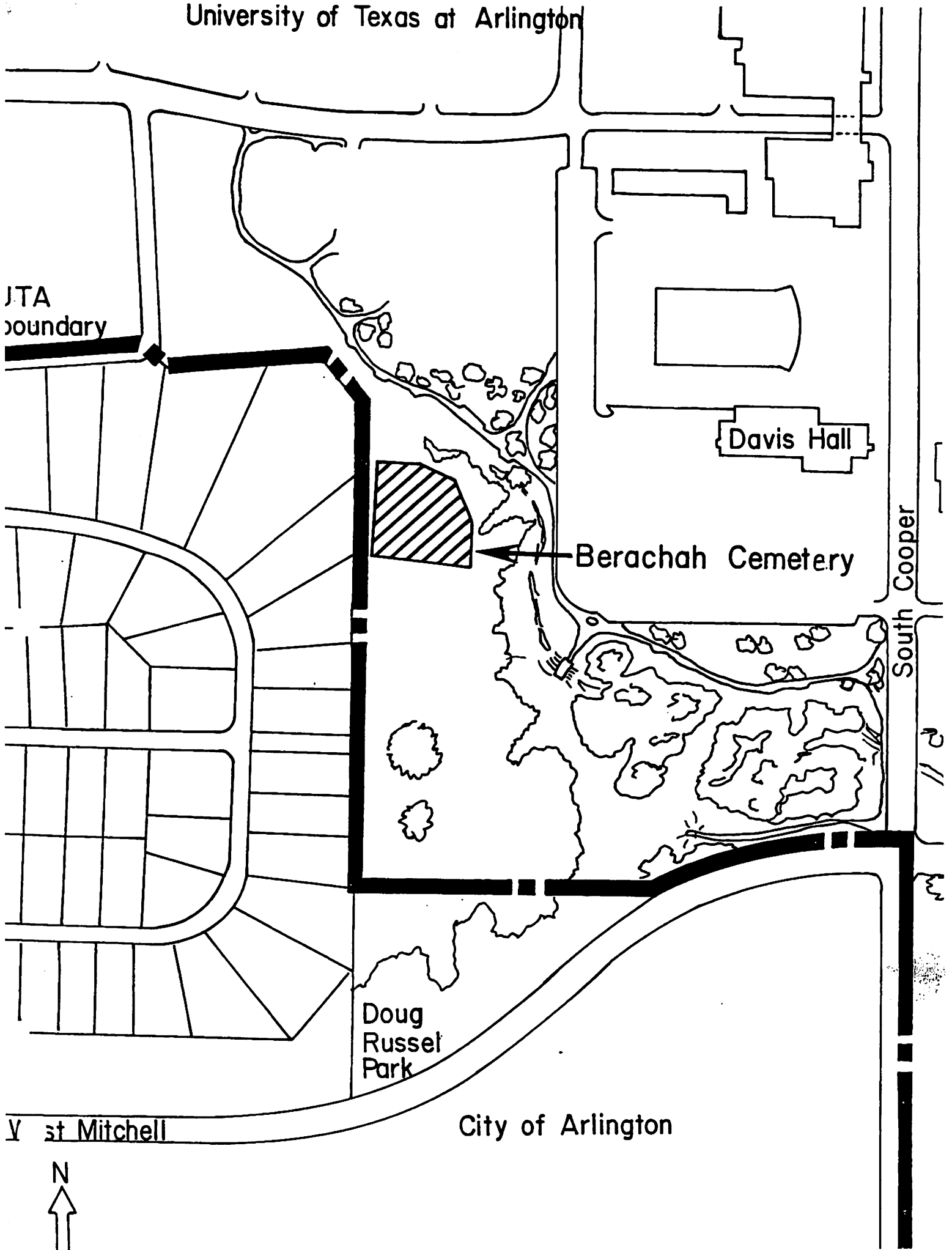
Berachah Cemetery

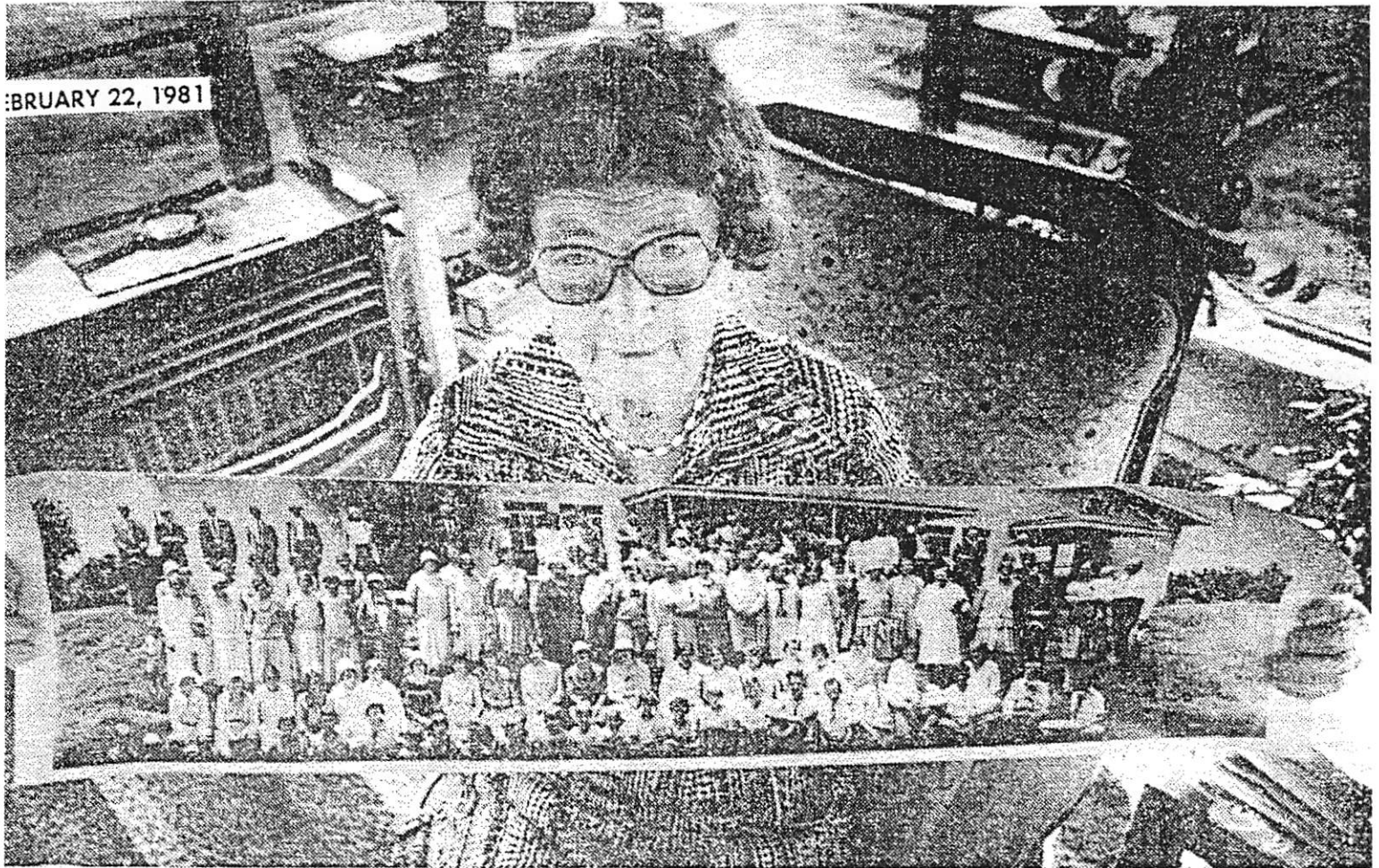
South Cooper

Doug
Russel
Park

St Mitchell

City of Arlington





Star-Telegram/JERRY HOEFER

DAUGHTER ALLIE MAE GILMORE . . . "The Lord answered his prayers and gave him leadership"

Inwed mothers found a home

Historical marker to note group's work

sink of it! Ye who read this. A young and inexperienced girl coming alone in the dark shadow of a strange building. Would the door open? Would she be loved? If not, what would she be bearing as she did the evildoer's of a sinful life?

The Purity Journal
September 1904

By BINNIE FISHER
Star-Telegram Writer

ARLINGTON — Dilly was the young girl's name, and one evidence of her "sinful" life was the child she carried inside her. The door she knocked on was the entrance of the Berachah Industrial Home for the Redemption of Errand Girls. Had it existed in 1981, it would have been called simply a

home for unwed mothers. The door opened that night, and Dilly was received. Months later, she gave birth to the first child actually born at the home. He was named Alpha. Many more babies would be born at Berachah in succeeding years, but unlike at other homes of the day, the children would not be offered for adoption. In the eyes of Berachah founder Rev. J.T. Upchurch, adoption was not the answer. "He thought every child needed his mother," said Upchurch's daughter, Allie Mae Gilmore, who now lives in Dallas. "When Moses was taken from his mother, God saw that she got him back. Papa felt like that was a sign." The cluster of buildings that

was Berachah is gone. All that remains is a weathered little cemetery unlike any other in Arlington. Nestled among trees in Doug Russell Park at the University of Texas at Arlington, the graveyard is the only testament to Berachah and the work that was done there. Had it not been for the interest of a UTA professor and two of his students, Upchurch, Berachah and a philosophy that was 50 years ahead of its time might have been lost forever. At 2 p.m. March 7, the trials and triumphs of Berachah will be commemorated with the dedication of a historical marker at the gate of the cemetery. The acquisition of the marker is the result of a paper Please see Home on Page 10



REV. J.T. UPCHURCH
... founder of home

mitted to the Texas Historical mission by UTA students Jan h and Lynn Manion and Architecture Dean Gene Brooks.

The paper started out as a act involving a number of stu- s. The plan was to survey the campus. In the process, the tery was discovered.

became interested because of niqueness of this cemetery — markers and the lack of last es," Brooks said. "I had never a cemetery with this particu- ocus."

ried in the cemetery are ig mothers who died in child- i, stillborn babies, home resi- s who died during a measles emic and a number of home ers and their children.

Dolph said the original in- was not to get a marker for the tery.

He initially started by trying d out why the cemetery was e," she said. "Then, it turned o be a good story that needed : documented."

Doing research and prepar- he paper, the students and : professor learned much t not only the home and cem- y, but also about its founder. here's something that goes a arther than just the ceme- " Brooks said. "There was Upchurch and his perception t the women and their lives. e was a case of an extreme ervative view meeting a very al one."

ooks explained that while Up- ch was conservative in his re- us views, his stand on social s had a liberal leaning.

is said to have campaigned for legislation that would re- e the "illegitimate" label from r certificates of children born mmarried mothers. His daugh- aid he often remarked that e was no such thing as an ille- ate child, only illegitimate nts.

Upchurch, preacher, home su- ndent, author and publish- f the *Purity Journal*, is de- ed as a man ahead of his time. s daughter remembers, m the time he was converted, as n't educated, but you'd nev- ow it. He was just that type. e got up early in the morning prayed. I've known him to get s early as 4. It's been so won- ul to me how the Lord answer- is prayers and gave him lead- ip."

rs. Gilmore said that early in ife, her father lead a rather ous existence, carousing and g to dances.

One night, as Upchurch was planning an upcoming dance, someone invited him to a church revival. He agreed to go, but he added, "I'll have more at that dance than you'll have at church."

Upchurch may not have known it at the time, but his carousing days were almost over.

"I don't know what that man preached about, but it was a good message," Mrs. Gilmore said. "It got through to him (Upchurch)."

Upchurch, whose paper route took him into the red light district of Waco, had found peace. He wanted that for others — the women he saw standing in doorways, the children who never knew their fathers and the young girls whose lives were headed in the wrong direction.

He talked to his pastor about trying to get those people to church, but the reply was, "We couldn't invite those people to church."

After a nightmare one night, Mrs. Gilmore said, her father heard a voice saying, "You do it. You go down there and have services."

Upchurch went to the other side of the tracks and started his mission work. With some successes behind him, he and his wife, Maggie Mae, left to start another mission in the slums of Dallas.

During that time, Mrs. Gilmore said, she recalls some financially lean moments.

"I remember our first Christmas there when we didn't have any kind of income. We had grits and eggs for our dinner, and we didn't have any gifts.

"We had a prayer and papa told us it wasn't his desire or his will, and he hoped we would understand that he was following Christ," Mrs. Gilmore said.

Eventually, Upchurch decided that his calling was to build a home for the girls he had seen on the streets of Waco and Dallas — a home that would keep them out of the red light districts forever.

He began looking for a place to build his home. He didn't worry about the money, because his faith told him that would be provided.

When Upchurch finally found a tree-covered plot of land near Cooper Street, the money did come.

"My mother's father just almost worshipped Papa," Mrs. Gilmore said. "He said he'd sell his place and use the money to start with."

The first Berachah building opened May 14, 1903. Nine other structures were eventually erected, including a school, a handkerchief factory, a print shop and chapel and an infirmary.

"A lot of the girls were just in

trouble," Brooks said. "They were in the family way and unmarried. They needed some refuge. There were some harlots there, but it was primarily a home for girls who had problems."

Upchurch used the pages of his *Purity Journal* not only to preach, but also to tell the stories of some of the girls.

One Berachah girl wrote, "When I first saw Berachah I thought it was the most beautiful place I had ever seen. After being told it was a place where broken hearts and blighted lives were made happy, I rejoiced."

Many girls stayed on at the home after their babies were born. Mrs. Gilmore said some taught in the school, others did mission work and others performed various duties. For instance, Sister Dilly became a midwife in the infirmary.

An annual report, published by the home's printshop in 1907, says, "A number of our Berachah girls have been called to different kinds of Christian work, and it is our intention to stand by them while they not only redeem their past, but become a blessing to thousands of people."

Those who were able to find work outside or who married moved away.

The girls who came to Berachah paid nothing for their stay. Berachah existed on donations.

"Rev. Upchurch was obviously skillful at raising money for the home," Brooks said.

In an appeal to donors, Upchurch wrote, "As a result of the confidence you have bestowed upon me and my co-workers, the beautiful Berachah Home has arisen in the great State of Texas to stand as the champion of unfortunate but penitent girlhood. We have a mighty foe to confront, but thank God, our Captain is Almighty."

The work at Berachah continued until June of 1935, when the doors were closed. The reasons for

the closing are not known, but the paper by the UTA students indicates Upchurch's failing health may have contributed.

The doors were reopened later that year by Mrs. Gilmore and her first husband, Rev. Frank Wiese. They began an orphanage in the buildings, which was operated until 1942.

The Berachah complex was sold to the Christian Missionary Alliance, and eventually sold again to the University of Texas system for its expanding Arlington campus.

With the marker acquired and the history of Berachah preserved forever, Brooks and the students have found something else to work for. That is preservation of the cemetery itself.

In spite of the chain-link fence the university erected a few years ago, Brooks said, the cemetery has continued to be a target of vandals. Grave stones have been carried away, and one large marker has been broken. It seemed for a time that the only ones who knew about the cemetery were vandals.

"By marking the cemetery, at least there will be more visible public awareness of it and its role and function to this community," he said.

In his later years, Upchurch received an honorary doctorate from Bethany Nazarene College and wrote a novel. The heroine of the book was Violet Verner, a composite of all the Berachah girls he had known.

In the foreword to *Behind the Scarlet Mask* Upchurch wrote "No claim is made for literary merit. That was not my object. This is the simple story of a life — a life that represents the lives of thousands of others.

"I . . . send this volume forth a living message to work and work on through time until there shall be no immoral resorts, no outcast girls, nor illegitimate babies in all our fair land."



GRAVE MARKER of infant who died during epidemic

Cemetery Due 'Unveiling'

By CHARLES HAWKES
Of The Citizen Staff

Take a stroll down a crumbling brick walk through the trees in the southwestern corner of the Christian and Missionary Alliance grounds in Arlington.

Autumn leaves softly sift down through the limbs and into the tall grass along the winding walkway. Overhead a blue jay caws loudly. Finally you come to a rusted wire fence, thrown aside, and into a clearing where several hundred, almost forgotten people lay buried in what is become one of the most "up-n-down" cemeteries you'll likely find. You feel all alone, and almost like you're miles from everyone until you hear the hum of traffic along busy Cooper Street, or the buzz of electric saws of workmen, busy on the new ASC boy's dormitory a quarter-mile away. Glancing through the trees and beyond the vine-covered wire fence which surrounds the 100-acre square cemetery you see the buildings of Arlington State College to the east. Directly to the west are the back-yard fences of homes in the Dilge Hills Addition.

The cemetery was established soon after Berachah Home was founded here in 1903 by the late Dr. J. T. Upchurch, who served as its superintendent until it was closed in 1935. The original old brick building still stands on the 32-acre, oak-covered lot that was sold last year to Dallas interests, who more recently announced that most of the property will be sold at cost to Arlington State College for campus expansion.

The owners are aware of the old cemetery and will take into consideration its boundaries in laying out roads that will cut through what is destined to be a busy campus area.

Dr. Upchurch, a member of the Nazarene faith, took the lead in the founding of Berachah Home, which catered for unwed mothers. As many as 100 occupied the building and

grounds at the height of its operation. It was supported by free-will offerings under the Home Mission and Rescue Commission. Miss Hattie Saylor of Arlington, who went to work as secretary to Dr. Upchurch in 1902, before the home was founded, recalls.

The name "Berachah" was taken from the scripture in Chronicles II, and was known as "Valley of Blessings." The home was non-denominational but stressed a strong Christian faith.

Berachah Home served thousands of girls during the years, most of whom "got straightened out" and went on to live useful lives, Miss Saylor recalls. They came from all over the Southwestern area and kept their babies, none ever being put up

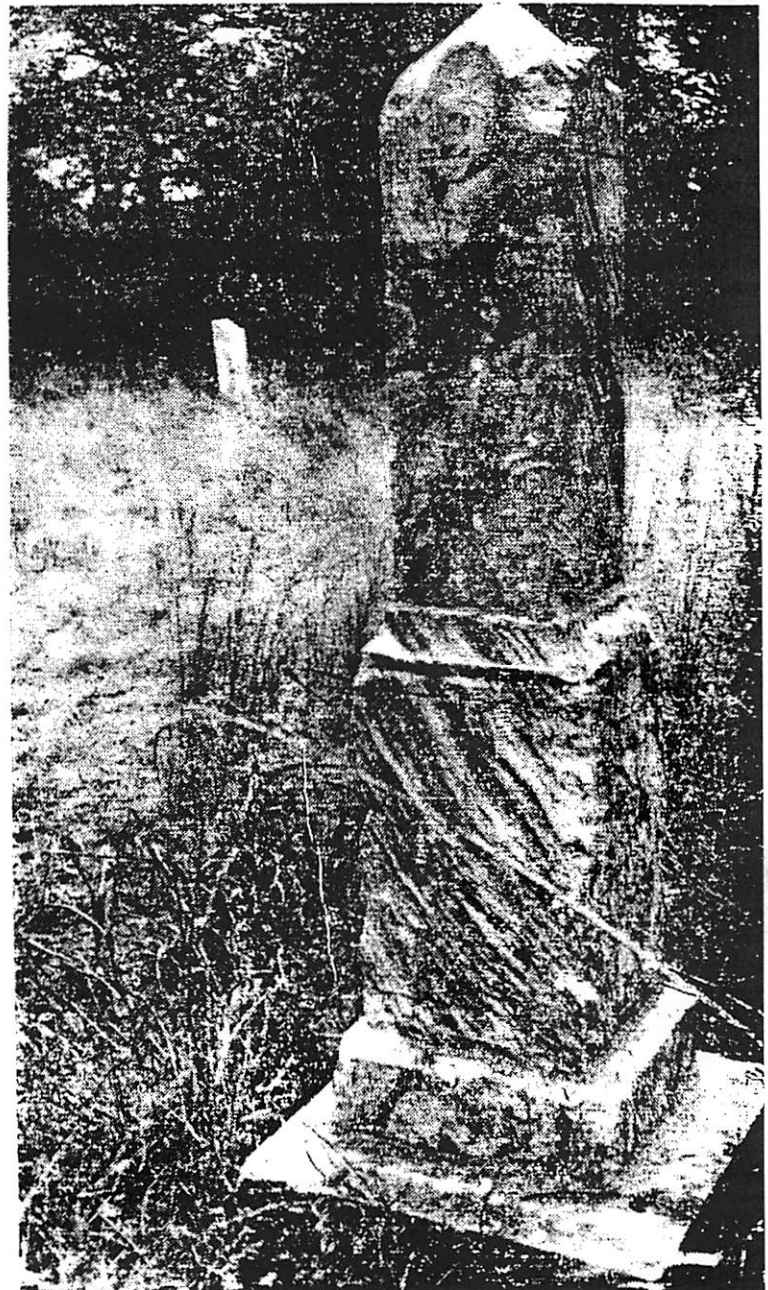
for adoption. It was closed, largely due to financial difficulties. Dr. Upchurch has since passed away and was buried in Dallas.

Chapel Built Near Plot

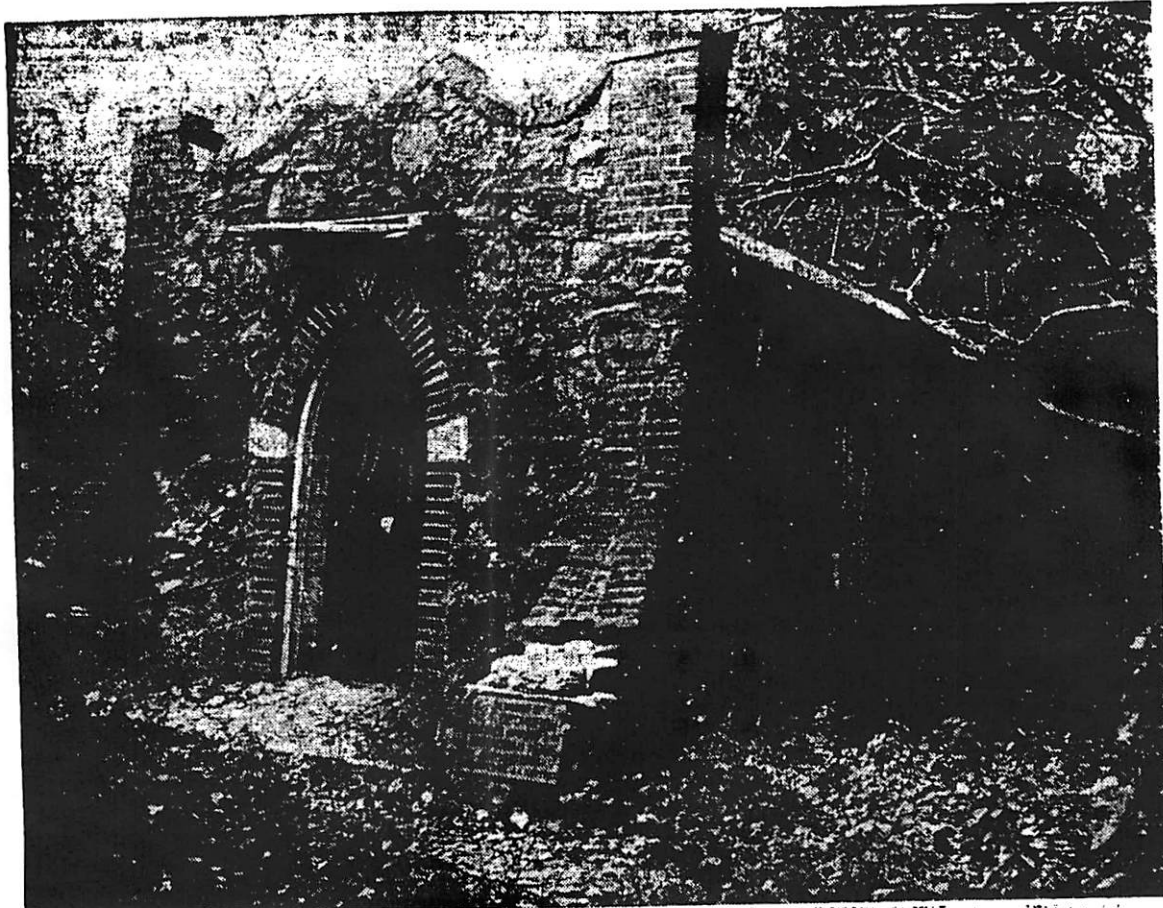
At one corner of the old cemetery are the remains of a small stone and brick chapel which shows the ravages of time and vandals. "Erected by Berachah Girls" a carved stone states. The roof has caved in, the chinks have been knocked out, the windows are gone, and lewd signs are scrawled on the inside walls.

At one time, however, it was a beauty spot on the grounds where

See Cemetery, Page 3



FEW MONUMENTS REMAIN IN BERACHAH CEMETERY
... Large One Honors Matron Who Died in India



LITTLE CHAPEL HONORED FOUNDER OF BERACHAH HOME
 . . . Only a Shell After Ravages of Time and Vandals

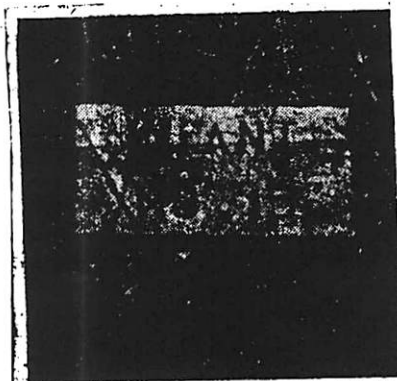
★ Cemetery —

—Continued from Page 1

the girls could go aside to meditate or pray. Another plaque reads: "In honor of J. T. Upchurch, founder and superintendent of Berachah Home, May 14, 1903. Designed by J. R. Cauthorn."

Only a few monuments are to be seen in the burial grounds, one being erected "In Memory of Miss Susie Singletary, first matron in Berachah. Buried in India, October 21, 1915." Miss Saylor recalls Miss Singletary left the home to go to the mission fields.

Another large monument stands at the grave of "Dorothy Myrtle Carter, January 4, 1890, February 9, 1917." Several large stones have been overturned, either by time or vandals.



SIMPLE GRAVE MARKER
 . . . Infants Unidentified

Other graves are more difficult to find, with only small surface stones marking them. By scraping back the grass and leaves, they can be uncovered. "Lura Mae," "Wilmer," "Lena," "Margie," and "J. H. Baker" are on some of the stones, placed to mark the resting place of girls who died while at the home, or for members of the families of those who worked there.

And, for the stillborn babies, there were also headstones. They read, simply, "Infant Number Fifteen," "Infant Number Seventeen." It is understood the babies were buried only in simple baskets after being wrapped in blankets.

Miss Saylor says many of the girls who attended the home have continued to keep in touch with her through the years.

"Many of them married well and are now grandmothers and even great-grandmothers," she stated.

1910 Census—United States

State **TEXAS** County **TARRANT** Town/Township **ARLINGTON TOWN**
 Microfilm roll number _____ Date **25 APRIL** Supervisor's district number _____ Enumeration district number _____ Sheet number _____ Page number _____

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Personal Description						Nativity			Citizenship			Occupation				Education		Property		Veteran of Civil War	Blind or deaf-mute					
Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family visit number			Sex	Race	Age	Marital status	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	No. of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration to US	Naturalized or alien	Language spoken	Occupation	Nature of trade	Employer, worker, or own account	No. of months not employed	Can read and write	Attending school	Owned or rented			Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house			
	237	240		ELLIS, DAVID	H	M	W	89	M	2	21	-	-	?	?	?	-	-	E	LABORER	ODD JOBS	W	-	Y	-	R	-	H				
				NANCY	W	F	W	66	M	3	28	6	2	AL	NC?	NC?	-	-	E	-	-	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-	-			
				PATTILO, ARCHIE	S	G	M	W	11	S	-	-	-	TX	AR	TX	-	-	E	NONE	-	-	Y	Y	-	-	-	-	-			
	238	241		UPCHURCH, JAMES	H	M	W	39	M	18	-	-	-	TX	AR	AL	-	-	E	RESCUE WORK	?	W	O	Y	Y	R	-	H				
				MAGGIE	W	F	W	36	M	18	5	5	-	TN	NY	TN	-	-	E	NONE	-	-	Y	Y	-	-	-	-	-			
				ALLIE M.	D	F	W	16	S	-	-	-	-	TX	TX	TN	-	-	E	NONE	-	-	Y	Y	-	-	-	-	-			
				RUTH	D	F	W	13	S	-	-	-	-	TX	TX	TN	-	-	E	NONE	-	-	Y	Y	-	-	-	-	-			
				JAMES W.	S	M	W	12	S	-	-	-	-	TX	TX	TN	-	-	E	NONE	-	-	Y	Y	-	-	-	-	-			
				WILBUR	S	M	W	8	S	-	-	-	-	TX	TX	TN	-	-	-	NONE	-	-	-	Y	-	-	-	-	-			
				LOMETA	D	F	W	2	S	-	-	-	-	TX	TX	TN	-	-	-	NONE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
				? ED	L	OD	GER	M	W	28	S	-	-	TX	AR	AR	-	-	E	BOOK-KEEPER	1	W	O	Y	Y	-	-	-	-			
				? KATE	S	ER	VANT	F	W	51	M	-	2	2	TX	PA	SC	-	-	E	SERVANT	2	W	-	Y	-	-	-	-			
				? KATE	H	EL	PIER	F	W	29	S	-	-	-	KY	KY	KY	-	-	E	SERVANT	2	W	-	Y	-	-	-	-			
				1 BERACKA HOME																												
				2 PRIVATE FAMILY																												

(6)

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XID-39902 ①

1 October 1996

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

REC'D
4 OCT 1996

Dear Cousin Robert,

There is not much new to report at this time. I went to the LDS Family History Center here this week. and searched the microfilm of the 1870 US Census records for McLennan County, Texas. Finally, listed as living West of the Brazos River, I found the record of James Upchurch (age 31), Nancy (age 22), and CYNTHIA (age 3). This would be the same age as Annie, who was born in 1867. I am having a lot of doubts as to whether this is our family. Later census records show that our Nancy was married 3 times and had had 6 children. If she married David Ellis on 28 July, 1878, did Nancy marry someone before James U. or after his death or separation, and before she married David H. Ellis? When and where did she have the other 5 children before she married David H. Ellis, because they had no children ?. That would mean that she had to have 5 children between 1870 and 1876. I guess that would be possible. Maybe, James C. and four of his young children died from some a serious epidemic or something. Things like that happened in those days. Maybe Cynthia and Annie are the same person. Texas Cemetery records could be a big help. From the Internet, I found a listing of an Upchurch Cemetery in Williamson County, Texas, and one in Arkansas in Conway County.

COPIED FOR BIOFILE OF JAMES COURTNEY U

* I spent a couple of hours going over the 1880 US Census for Dallas County, Texas, looking for a James T. Upchurch that was listed in the index. I was not able to find anything. I should go back to the Library and search the records for 1880 census for McLennan County and look for David Ellis and family. James C. and Annie should be listed with David and Nancy Ellis if they were still in the area at that time.

In two weeks we will be leaving for Missouri. After we make our loop down into Arkansas, we will go up to Mary's home around the 18 or 19th of October. We will probably go to St. Louis on 23 or 24th of October. Mary's aunt lives in St. Louis and we want to see her. Your offer of a place to stay is very kind but we will not be needed. We can probably drop by your place on Thursday, October 24, for a visit on our way back to Kansas City. We will give you a call a few days before we come your way. I hope that you did not change your plans to drive the Blue Ridge Mountain Drive because of us. We are looking forward to seeing you and discussing the Upchurch Family.

Sincerely,

Your Cousin, Bill

Bill

William L. Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

* copied for biofile of James T. U (XID-39378)

AFTER I WROTE THIS LETTER, I FOUND THE ATTACHED MARRIAGE RECORD. THIS MAY BE ONE OF OUR MISSING LINKS.

CD 5, 1st Edition
 Texas Marriages, ELLIS, TX
 screen 41 of 134

```
=====
>F625  s:  FURGASON, Emma          UPCHURCH, James W          23 Apr 1884
>M625  s:  MORGAN, W J             UPCHURCH, Mary E          23 Dec 1883
>U126  s:  UPCHURCH, James W      FURGASON, Emma           23 Apr 1884
>U126  s:  UPCHURCH, Mary E      MORGAN, W J              23 Dec 1883
```

Texas Marriages, GRIMES, TX
 screen 34 of 56

```
=====
>M460  s:  MILLER, Elizabeth       UPCHURCH, James          29 Nov 1855
>U126  s:  UPCHURCH, James        MILLER, Elizabeth        29 Nov 1855
```

Texas Marriages, MADISON, TX
 screen 11 of 33

```
=====
>D400  s:  DOWELL, W B            UPCHURCH, M M            09 Jan 1877
>M263  s:  MCWHORTER, Lucy Ann    UPCHURCH, J M            12 Mar 1874
>U126  s:  UPCHURCH, J M          MCWHORTER, Lucy Ann      12 Mar 1874
>U126  s:  UPCHURCH, M M          DOWELL, W B              09 Jan 1877
```

Texas Marriages, RED RIVER, TX
 screen 33 of 379

```
=====
>B421  s:  BLACKBURN, Margaret A   UPCHURCH, James A        01 Jul 1879
>H632  s:  HARDISON, Julia R      UPCHURCH, John B         08 Feb 1877
>R240  s:  RUSSELL, Amanda A L    UPCHURCH, Martin A       23 Oct 1875
>U126  s:  UPCHURCH, James A      BLACKBURN, Margaret A    01 Jul 1879
>U126  s:  UPCHURCH, John B       HARDISON, Julia R        08 Feb 1877
>U126  s:  UPCHURCH, Martin A     RUSSELL, Amanda A L     23 Oct 1875
```

Texas Marriages, WALKER, TX *NORTH OF HOUSTON.*
 screen 29 of 198

```
=====
>C560  s:  CONROY, Joseph          UPCHURCH, Delinza        21 Dec 1854
>S512  s:  SIMPSON, Nancy Mrs     UPCHURCH, James C        25 Dec 1865
>T512  s:  THOMPSON, Mary B       UPCHURCH, S              15 Nov 1870
>U126  s:  UPCHURCH, Delinza      CONROY, Joseph           21 Dec 1854
>U126  s:  UPCHURCH, James C      SIMPSON, Nancy Mrs       25 Dec 1865
>U126  s:  UPCHURCH, S            THOMPSON, Mary B        15 Nov 1870
```

THIS COULD BE OUR JAMES C. & NANCY (A WIDOW)

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XII-39902
①

1 November 1996

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

REC'D
5 NOV 1996

Dear Cousin Phil,

It was a great pleasure for Mary and me to meet you at your home last week. Our Brother John was also very impressed, as we were, with your amazing memory and involvement in so many projects. We are sorry that we did not get to meet Sallaine. Was she impressed with your ability to make four cups of instant coffee at one time in the microwave?

You all have done a beautiful job on your new home and surrounding grounds. I was particularly impressed with your lower floor office and library area. I am still amazed that you are able to keep track of over 40,000 names without the use of a computer. I personally hope that Sallaine helps you put all of your records into computer storage so that it can be accessed by future family researchers, who may not have your help in locating certain data. I believe that we discussed the INTERNET and the genealogy sites or "home pages" that are located there. I have made a few contacts on the Net that have been very helpful in getting information about the Coles and Kerbys on my Mother's side. I believe that I told you that we visited the graves of four of my great grandparents that are buried in the same cemetery in Cane Hill, Arkansas. Cane Hill was the site of the first institution of higher education in Arkansas, which was established by the Cumberland Presbyterians in the early 1800's.

My next project will be to try to learn the maiden name of Nancy Simpson Upchurch Ellis. After our meeting and evaluating all of the information that we have, I guess that we can conclude that Annie M. Upchurch Pattillo is the daughter of James C. Upchurch and sister of James T. Upchurch. I wish that I could learn more about Nancy A. Ellis's four earlier children by Simpson, all of whom were dead before 1900. I am still at a dead end as far as J. Doak Pattillo is concerned.

I got an interesting email letter from a lady in Australia, who learned that I was searching for Pattillo information. She said that there were a couple of Patullos in Australia in 1790. One was a convict and the other was a prison guard. Some time ago, I learned that the Pattillos were from Scotland and must have been a bunch of trouble makers.

I am enclosing a couple of photos taken at your house and one taken at Mary's childhood home.

Well, must close. It was a pleasure to meet you in person and a sorrow that we did not meet Sallaine. We wish you luck and good fortune on all of your endeavors.

Your Cousin, Bill

Bill & Mary -

William L. Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

PHIL -

WITH YOUR BACKLOG OF CORRESPONDENCE, PLEASE
DO NOT FEEL COMPELLED TO ANSWER THIS
ANY TIME SOON.

Note: Picture of WLPT & family
of his wife's ancestor placed
in his profile. BILL

Descendants of Courtney UPCHURCH

- 1 Courtney UPCHURCH b: 1794 d: 1840
- 2 James Courtney UPCHURCH b: 1839 in Alabama
 - +Nancy Ann UPCHURCH b: November 1842 in Alabama d: in Arlington, Texas
- 3 Annie M. UPCHURCH b: June 1867 in Waco(?), Texas d: 1917 in Arlington, Texas
 - +J. Doak PATTILLO b: 1871 in Arkansas m: September 02, 1897 in Waco, Texas d: in Unknown
- 4 Archie William PATTILLOS b: July 18, 1898 in Rhea Mills, Texas d: April 26, 1951 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Alice Irene KERBY b: August 17, 1902 in Sweetwater, TX m: 1920 in Arlington Texas d: July 18, 1978 in Arlington Texas
- 5 William Lee PATTILLOS b: April 28, 1922 in Arlington, Texas
 - +Mary Faith NORTH CUTT b: February 26, 1926 in Sullivan, Missouri m: June 21, 1946 in Dallas, Texas
- 5 Reginald Archie PATTILLOS b: October 30, 1930 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Tommie Gail SAILING m: April 01, 1948 in Denton, Texas
 - *2nd Wife of Reginald Archie PATTILLOS:
 - +Loretta SMITHE b: Abt 1940 in Kilgore, TX m: January 10, 1950 in Arlington, TX
 - *3rd Wife of Reginald Archie PATTILLOS:
 - +Sarah Louise (Sally) SISSON b: March 03, 1934 in Columbus, Ohio m: April 26, 1968 in Oakland, California
 - 6 David R. PATTILLOS b: January 07, 1969 in Oakland, California
 - *2nd Wife of Archie William PATTILLOS:
 - +Lurline Flint m: 1942 in Dallas, Texas
- 3 James T. UPCHURCH b: October 29, 1870 in Bosqueville, McLennan Co., Texas d: in Dallas, Texas
 - +Maggie Mae ADAMS b: December 03, 1873 in Jackson, Madison Co., Tennessee m: November 17, 1892 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas d: April 08, 1963 in Dallas, Texas
- 4 Arthur Wilbur UPCHURCH b: 1902 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Velma Mae Unknown
- 4 Allie Mae UPCHURCH b: 1894 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Frank WIESE
 - 5 Frances WIESE
 - 5 Ruth WIESE
 - 5 Lois WIESE
 - 5 Eugenia WIESE
 - 5 Frank Jr. WIESE
 - *2nd Husband of Allie Mae UPCHURCH:
 - +Unknown GILMORE
- 4 Ruth UPCHURCH b: 1897 in Dallas, Texas
- 4 James Wesley UPCHURCH b: April 13, 1898 in Dallas, Texas d: May 1976 in Texas
 - +Gola Maude Unknown
 - 5 James UPCHURCH
 - 5 Dorothy UPCHURCH
- 4 Lomita Valerie UPCHURCH b: February 29, 1908 in Arlington Texas
 - +Henry CHRISTOPHER
- 3 Cynthia UPCHURCH b: 1867

Prepared by:
Bill and Mary Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XFD-39902

REC'D
12 NOV 1996

Bill and Mary Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Road
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

11/18/96

Hi PHIL -
THE ATTACHED "POEMS"
CAME OFF OF THE
INTERNET. I THOUGHT
THAT YOU MIGHT
ENJOY THEM.
I WONDER IF THESE
UPCHURCHES ARE
IN YOUR RECORDS.
BEST REGARDS,
COUSIN,
Bill P.

Introduction to the Upchurch Family:

Poems about writing poems . . .

Versifying Fools
by Mary K. Upchurch Sullivan

A Disclaimer
Conphused
by Buddy Upchurch

Deer Conphused
by Dale Upchurch

Count Me In!
by Alice Upchurch Jean

My Motive for Writin'
by Bill Upchurch

Moratorium
by Hal Upchurch

To My Partners-in-Rhyme
For What it's Worth

by Mary Sullivan

VERSIFYING FOOLS

by Mary Sullivan

Versifying Fools are we;
That's my relatives and me.
No matter what the subject be,
We correspond poetic'ly.

Any little silly phrase
Can set us off on fun-filled days
In wholly unexpected ways,
And that's the way our fam'ly plays.

While other heads were bowed in prayer,
We rambled on about a bear
Irreverently beyond compare --
Enough to make a preacher swear!

On any topic we'll expound

On any topic we'll expound
In words poetic'ly profound,
Then type 'em up and pass 'em 'round
Until we have a volume bound.

And then we'll go back and explore
Our treasured tales of fam'ly lore,
And turn around and write some more
About the book we wrote before.

Yes, versifying is our fate.
It doesn't matter if they're great --
We happen to appreciate
The way our verses correlate.

For when frivolity is spent
We sometimes, quite by accident,
(Not by design or from intent)
Will say exactly what we meant.

We'll write a line, like it or not,
That shows a soft and tender spot
Revealing who, and why, and what
We are . . . and that is all we've got!

A line that from the pencil flies
And comes to us as pure surprise --
A line that you might recognize
Because it hits between the eyes.

For, by its nature, poetry
Demands a certain honesty . . .
Wrings out our feelings thoroughly,
Then lifts them up and sets them free.

It isn't for the hard-of-heart
To analyze and take apart.
The intellectual and "smart"
Should turn away, henceforth depart.

And as for understanding why
Such sentimental fools as I
Should be compelled to versify . . .
Take my advice -- don't even try!

A DISCLAIMER

by M. E. "Buddy" Upchurch

I'm not called a farmer,

I'm not called a farmer,
But with weather warmer,
I'll go out and dig in the plat.
I'll set out tomatoes
And plant some potatoes,
And no one will chide me for that.

But when I begin
To write what's within
In rhythmic form on a page,
I'm sure there are those
Who will be disposed
To say, "He's no poet or sage."

I'm not called a poet.
I'm not, and I know it!
But tales about places and times
Are remembered best,
Though glibly expressed,
Through verses with meter and rhyme.

I'll never attain
A fortune or fame.
As a bard I'll find no employment.
I just write one line,
The second to rhyme,
Solely for my own enjoyment.

My English prof said
As a poem was read
That poetry spontaneously shows
Through pencil and pen
Of women and men
Who let powerful feelings o'erflow.

The Lord only knows
If only the pros
Were permitted to write poetry,
We'd all be the worse
Without simple verse
That's written by dabblers like me.

So, dear friend of mine,
If you are inclined
My simple, crude verses to spurn
And if you should be
A critic, feel free
To read Shakespeare, Shelley, and Burns!

CONPHUSED*by Buddy Upchurch*

Knowbody sems to lik me much
 I don't hav minnie frins.
 Whin I meat sumwon on the stret
 They don't ax whir I ben.

I'd lik too tel thim I'v ben hom
 Most nerly awl the whyle
 Jus doin thangs that wil impruve
 My lyterary stile.

I alwayse tak a copie uf
 The laytest pome I'v dun,
 An whin I meat sumwon I no
 I tri too sel thim wun.

They niver evin tak a luk
 Ner giv a reson why.
 They hav know intrest inn my vers
 And due knot chuse two bye.

I'm knot ofended buy there act,
 What ear there reson bee,
 Butt due knot unerstand why they
 Want tak a copie fre!

DEER CONPHUSED*by Dale Upchurch*

I've alwaze lacked you purty fare,
 And I alwaze lacked yur pomes.
 I thot you rote frum a traktor seet,
 Diddn't no ya rote from hom.

If I ever cee yoo on tha sity stret,
 And yuv got wun of thim ther pomes,
 Jest whup er out an let me reed,
 Ya jest mite tak a dullur hom.

Eyed bye a copie bout inny tyme,
 Don't kare whut thu subjict be.
 Never ceen a pome wurth a grane of salt,
 Thet a feller cud git fer fre.

I ain't got muche ta spind on pomes,
 Wood hav ta rade thu sugar bole,

Wood hav ta rade thu sugar bole,
Butt alwayze thot them fancee wurdz
Wuz kumfurt fur thu humin sole.

On seckint thot, I'll bye all ya got,
Just rap them up fer me.
Thu wun shure thang I lerned in lyfe,
Thar ain't nutthin wurth nutthin fer fre.

COUNT ME IN!

by Alice Upchurch Jean

I'm a disgrace to my family;
I cannot make words rhyme,
Even when I hurry
Or if I take my time.

I don't know why I even try,
But I want to play the game,
And, too, it just might be that I
Would have to change my name.

I think that when The Great Day comes
And I'm waiting at the gate,
Someone will smile at me and say:
"A poem or it's too late."

So I'll sit down and wonder,
Not knowing what to say;
Then the thought will come to me:
I'll wait for Mary Kay.

I'll sit there and be patient,
For I know that without fail
If Mary doesn't hurry
I can always count on Dale.

I know that he will be there
And share a poem or two,
Then we'll go running through the gate
To Upchurch Avenue.

We'll be so very happy,
All talking at one time,
Then Susan will be saying, "Wait!
We have to make this rhyme."

Buddy and Hal will be looking around,
So we'll do the best we can,
But there's no need to worry,

But there's no need to worry,
We'll just turn and look at Anne.

Then just when things have settled down
And all is quiet and still,
We'll throw our hands up in surprise
And say, "Well, here comes Bill."

MY MOTIVE FOR WRITIN'

by Bill Upchurch

I write of things that are special to me,
I might tell of things in the past.
They're things that have greatly influenced me,
And things that forever will last.

I write of special people
Who've made an impact on my life.
They've loved me in spite of my weakness
And brought me through heartaches and strife.

I write for my own amusement.
I might tell of facts you can't trace,
But the greatest satisfaction for me?
Just to bring a smile to your face!

So when you have finished reading my poem,
There just may be a slight grin.
If so, I've been successful!
It will help me a new one begin!

(In response to "Here They Be!" by Mary Sullivan)

MORATORIUM

by Hal Upchurch

Today when I went out to see
Whatever in my mail might be,
I found a card addressed to me
Whose central theme beseechingly
Informed me of my daughter's plea
To let up on the poetry.

Now Mary's tired and somewhat ired,
So ere her patience has expired
And I should hear her yell, "You're fired,"

I will announce: "I have retired."

I seek no notoriety,
Nor author's fee nor royalty,
So I'll write no more poetry
Of hummingbird or honeybee,
Or vale or dale or tranquil lea;
That is, 'til next you hear from me!

TO MY PARTNERS-IN-RHYME

by Mary Sullivan

Upon a little shelf beside
My La-Z-Boy recliner,
You'll find a rare collection of
Some priceless books, none finer.

The first book was the product of
A span of eighty years,
And of a humble man and wife
A family still reveres.

Within the hearts of those they loved
They left a legacy
Of humor, wonder, faith in God,
And love of poetry.

We gathered verses written that
Lay dormant and long-hidden
And put them all into a book.
Some liked it and some did'n'.

But that was just a prelude to
The future to be shown us,
For everything that's happened since
Has been an added bonus.

And I think Frank and Winnie would
Be laughing right out loud
To see us write about a bear
That raised a purple cloud.

From frivolous to serious,
One thing led to another.
We wrote about reunion, trains,
Mom, apple pie, each other.

Still writing at a fevered pitch,

Contagious and frenetic,
Our numbered volumes multiply
As we all wax poetic.

We write without apology
For yielding to its force;
We've got to see it through until
The fever's run its course.

The poems you have written fill
A space upon my shelf;
The joyful love they carry fills
A place within my self.

And, speaking for myself, I take
Advantage of the freedom
To send you mine, for after all,
If not for you -- who'd read 'em?

So when I contemplate my Upchurch
Clearinghouse Library,
It makes me want to say again,
"I thank you all." Love, Mary

FOR WHAT IT'S WORTH

by Mary Sullivan

A few hard lessons I have learned
Have left on me a deep impression.
In spite of bridges I have burned,
I've gained a freedom of expression.

For when I'm feeling insecure
And things have gone from bad to worse,
My doubts and struggles, to be sure,
Will be recorded in a verse.

I shake with feelings I must claim
And wonder what I'm doing with 'em,
Then take the things I can't explain
And try to set them down in rhythm.

I've seen a light that flashed and glowed
And found that there is nothing sweeter
Than pouring it into an ode
To be preserved in rhythmic meter.

Quite often when I'm free of care

And I am feeling light and giddy,
I'll catch a sunbeam from thin air
And pack it in a little ditty.

I'm just a tenant on this earth . . .
Whatever my emotion be I write it down,
For what it's worth,
And dare to call it poetry.

A traveler just passing through,
Advancing on the upward climb . . .
In lieu of wealth, I leave for you
A humble legacy of rhyme.

**The Hungry Reader Links Page
To Upchurch Family Pantry**

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XID-39902

REC'D
25 NOV 1996

11/21/96

Hi Cousin Phil -

I DOWNLOADED THE ENCLOSED
SHEETS FROM THE INTERNET
LAST NIGHT.

YOU PROBABLY HAVE THIS
INFO. ABOUT THESE
UP CHURCH'S .

BEST WISHES TO YOU
& FAMILY -

Cousin - Bill Pattillos

BILL PATTILLOS
4748 DEL RIO RD.
SACRAMENTO, CA 95822

John Upchurch of Colchester

Husband: **John Upchurch**

Father:

Mother:

Birth:

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death: 1502

Place: England

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Military:

Other spouses:

Marriage:

Place:

Wife: ?

Father:

Mother:

Birth:

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death:

Place:

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Other spouses:

Children:

1. Thomas Upcher - (-1504)
-

Husband's Notes:

- Notes:

Thomas Upcher of Gret Tey

Husband: **Thomas Upcher**

Father: John Upchurch (-1502)

Mother:

Birth:

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death: 1504

Place: England

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Military:

Other spouses:

Marriage:

Place:

Wife: **Jane**

Father:

Mother:

Birth:

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death:

Place:

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Other spouses:

Children:

1. Robert Upcher - (-1524)
-

Husband's Notes:

- Notes:

Robert Upcher of Bocking

Husband: **Robert Upcher**

Father: Thomas Upcher (-1504)

Mother: Jane (-)

Birth:

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death: 1524

Place:

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Military:

Other spouses:

Marriage:

Place:

Wife: **Ina**

Father:

Mother:

Birth:

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death:

Place:

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Other spouses:

Children:

1. John Upchurch - (-1542)
-

Husband's Notes:

■ Notes:

John Upchurch of Fordham

Husband: John Upchurch

Father: Robert Upcher (-1524)

Mother: Ina (-)

Birth:

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death: 1542

Place: England

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Military:

Other spouses:

Marriage:

Place:

Wife: Johan

Father:

Mother:

Birth:

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death:

Place:

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Other spouses:

Children:

1. Richard Upchare - (-1584)
-

Husband's Notes:

- Notes:

Richard Upchare of Sutton

Husband: **Richard Upchare**

Father: John Upchurch (-1542)

Mother: Johan (-)

Birth:

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death: 1584

Place: England

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Military:

Other spouses: One wife before Ann

Marriage: 1581

Place:

Wife: **Ann**

Father:

Mother:

Birth:

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death:

Place:

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Other spouses: ? Parker (widowed)

Children:

1. Richard Upchurch - (ca. 1584/5-)
-

Husband's Notes:

■ Notes:

Richard Upchurch

Husband: **Richard Upchurch**

Father: Richard Upchare (-1584)

Mother: Ann (-)

Birth: Circa 1584/5

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death:

Place:

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Military:

Other spouses:

Marriage: October 23, 1608

Place: Godmanchester, Huntingdonshire, England

Wife: **Frances Ingersoll**

Father:

Mother:

Birth: Circa 1587

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death:

Place:

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Other spouses:

Children:

1. Michael Upchurch - (ca. 1620-1681)
 2. daughter - (-)
-

Husband's Notes:

Michael Upchurch

Husband: **Michael Upchurch**

Father: Richard Upchurch (ca. 1584/5-)

Mother: Frances Ingersoll (ca. 1587-)

Birth: Circa 1620

Place: Huntingdonshire, England

Education:

Place:

Death: 1681

Place: Surry Co., VA

Burial:

Place:

Occupation: Tobacco Farmer

Military:

Other spouses:

Marriage: 1651

Place: VA

Wife: **Frances**

Father:

Mother:

Birth:

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death: 1690

Place: Surry Co., VA

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Other spouses:

Children:

1. Richard Upchurch - (ca. 1658-ca. 1700)
 2. daughter - (ca. 1654)
 3. daughter - (ca. 1656)
 4. Michael Upchurch - (ca. 1667- ca. 1697)
-

Richard Upchurch

Husband: **Richard Upchurch**

Father: Michael Upchurch (ca. 1620-1681)

Mother: Frances (-1690)

Birth: Circa 1658

Place: VA

Education:

Place:

Death: Circa 1700

Place: VA

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Military:

Other spouses:

Marriage:

Place:

Wife:

Father:

Mother:

Birth:

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death:

Place:

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Other spouses:

Children:

1. John Upchurch - (1678-1758)
 2. William Upchurch - (-)
 3. James Upchurch - (1685-1765)
-

Husband's Notes:

James Upchurch

Husband: **James Upchurch**

Father: Richard Upchurch (1658-1700)

Mother:

Birth: 1685

Place: VA

Education:

Place:

Death: 1765

Place:

Burial:

Place:

Occupation: Farmer

Military:

Other spouses:

Marriage:

Place:

Wife: **Elizabeth**

Father:

Mother:

Birth:

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death:

Place:

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Other spouses:

Children:

1. Richard Upchurch (1725-1798)
 2. James Upchurch (-1783)
 3. William Upchurch (1735-)
 4. Michael Upchurch (-1795)
-

Husband's Notes:

- Notes:
- Medical:
- Research:

Wife's Notes:

- Notes:
- Medical:
- Research:

Index To Database

Back to [Genealogy](#) on the Web

Dianne DaLee/ dna@mindspring.com

Richard Upchurch

Husband: **Richard Upchurch**

Father: James Upchurch (1685-1765)

Mother: Elizabeth (-)

Birth: Circa 1725

Place: Brunswick Co., VA

Education:

Place:

Death: Circa 1798

Place: Franklin Co., NC

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Military:

Other spouses:

Marriage:

Place:

Wife:

Father:

Mother:

Birth:

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death:

Place:

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Other spouses:

Children:

1. Richard Upchurch* (1750-1817)
2. Benjamin Upchurch (1752-1816)
3. Moses Upchurch (1753-1853)
4. Charles Upchurch (1755-1842)
5. Betty Upchurch
6. Nathan Upchurch (1759-1835)
7. Nancy Upchurch
8. James Upchurch

Abel Upchurch

Husband: **Abel Upchurch**

Father: Richard Upchurch (1725-1798)

Mother:

Birth: Circa 1775

Place: Franklin Co., NC

Education:

Place:

Death: December 1846

Place: Greene Co., AL

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Military:

Other spouses:

Marriage:

Place:

Wife: **Betheana**

Father:

Mother:

Birth: 1779

Place: NC

Education:

Place:

Death: 1860

Place: Greene Co., AL

Burial:

Place:

Occupation:

Other spouses:

Children:

1. Bartlett Upchurch (1800-1879)
2. Benjamin Upchurch CSA (1805-1863)
3. Dolly Upchurch (1806-)
4. James Laton Upchurch (1807-1860)
5. Mary Upchurch (1810-)
6. Lynia Upchurch (1812-1845)
7. John Upchurch* (1814-1871)

8. Abel Upchurch Jr. (1821-1858)

Husband's Notes:

- Notes:
- Medical:
- Research:

Wife's Notes:

- Notes:
- Medical:
- Research:

Index To Database

Back to ~~Genealogy~~ on the Web

Dianne DaLee/ dna@mindspring.com

Bartlett Upchurch

Husband: **Bartlett Upchurch**

Father: Abel Upchurch (1775-1846)

Mother: Betheana (1779-1860)

Birth: December 19, 1800

Place: Wake Co., NC

Education:

Place:

Death: October 24, 1879

Place: Greene Co., AL

Burial:

Place: Bethesda Cemetery, Pickens Co., AL

Occupation:

Military:

Other spouses:

Marriage: January 23, 1823

Place:

Wife: **Penelope Williams**

Father:

Mother:

Birth: April 22, 1802

Place:

Education:

Place:

Death: November 24, 1863

Place: Pickens Co., AL

Burial:

Place: Bethesda Cemetery, Pickens Co., AL

Occupation:

Other spouses:

Children:

1. William Howard Upchurch (1824-1852)
2. Harriet Upchurch (1826-1904)
3. Calvin Upchurch CSA (1828-)
4. Alison Calvin Upchurch (1831-1891)
5. Nathan Upchurch (1833-1856)
6. John Upchurch (1835-1906)
7. Burton Upchurch CSA (1838-1895)

8. Sara Frances Upchurch* (1842-)

Husband's Notes:

- Notes:
- Medical:
- Research:

Wife's Notes:

- Notes:
- Medical:
- Research:

Index To Database

Back to [Genealogy](#) on the Web

Dianne DaLee/ dna@mindspring.com

Alison Calvin Upchurch

Husband: **Alison Calvin Upchurch**

Father: Bartlett Upchurch (1800-1879)

Mother: Penelope Williams (1802-1863)

Birth: March 19, 1831

Place: Greene Co., AL

Education:

Place:

Death: June 18, 1891

Place: Tuscaloosa, AL

Burial:

Place: Greenwood Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, AL

Occupation:

Military:

Other spouses:

Marriage: December 10, 1857

Place: Tuscaloosa, AL (at the residence of William Hickman)

Wife: **Martha Elizabeth Hickman**

Father: William Pullen Hickman (1809-1871)

Mother: Louisa C. Roebuck (1811-1872)

Birth: March 4, 1835

Place: Hickman, AL

Education:

Place:

Death: November 11, 1902

Place: Knoxville, AL

Burial:

Place: Greenwood Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, AL

Occupation:

Other spouses:

Children:

1. William Calvin Upchurch (1859-1924)
2. George Joseph Upchurch (1861-1909)
3. Jim Upchurch
4. Lula Upchurch (1868-)
5. Alison J. Upchurch (1868-1912)
6. Robert Hickman Upchurch (1871-1934)
7. Beulah Jane Upchurch (1876-1939)

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XIN-39902

7 June 1997

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

REC'D
12 JUN 1997

Dear Cousin Phil,

Just a quick note with a bit of news and nonsense. We survived our Jazz Jubilee and Mary is getting over her attack of bronchitis. She is still using a couple of inhalers for her asthma that developed with the bronchial infection. Her cough is subsiding but it has been rough. One strange thing happened to her during her four weeks of illness. Her Doctor thought that her blood pressure medication could cause an increase in asthma so he took her off of her blood pressure pills and increased her diuretic dosage. We bought a blood pressure monitoring device to keep track of her pressure and it has been low enough to be within acceptable limits. This has been a plus. Mary has had trouble with almost every blood pressure medication that she has been taking during the last twenty or so years. Things are looking up for both of us. I have been able to keep my hayfever to a minimum with a couple of inhalers.

Our agricultural production has been going along pretty good. We had a good boysenberry crop. We canned four batches of jam and Mary made some good cobblers. Our sour cherries were enough for ourselves and the birds and squirrels. My onions have been harvested and we got a good mess of large whites and reds. We have tomatoes and cucumbers that will be ready soon and my okra is ready to bloom. We have been throwing grapefruit away because we have so much. Our roses are starting their second blooming and chrysanthemums are starting their first bloom. We have a mixed up Easter Lily that is blooming. Mary's little humming bird has returned to talk to her so she is happy. I think that he has a girl friend that keeps him busy.

My Brother, Reg and his wife, Salty are enjoying their retirement, I guess. He has sold his business but has to go back into the office every other week or so to try to collect some more on his "accounts receivable". When he goes home to Redding, he takes a couple more hundred thousand or so, which makes it worthwhile. I guess that they are up on their houseboat this weekend. Sally's son and daughter-in-law are barreling around Europe in a new BMW that they picked up in Munich a couple of weeks ago. They will finish up in Rome and will ship the car home when they return. They are in to good food and wines. The Yuppies of this age really have it made.

We are watching the Belmont and are hoping that Silver Charm takes the Triple Crown today. We enjoy horseracing. We went to Kentucky a couple of years ago and visited Churchill Downs and Lexington. Their museum depicting man's use and relationship to the horse during history is pretty interesting. (Sorry, Silver Charm did not make it).

We had planned to take a couple of local two day trips during the last month but those were put on hold. In September we plan to go to Washington, D.C. and come back through Missouri for a week in the country. No definite plans yet but hope that we can see you again and have some of your excellent coffee. We do not have any other Summer plans for now.

Thanks for your nice letter of 26 May 1997 with all of the Upchurch Family information from your records and those from Dorthy Betts. I have been working on the Upchurch side of my family this week and have entered all of the information from Charles Peterson, Dorthy and you. It is quite a long record for the Descendants of Moses/Courtney Upchurch. I am enclosing a 32 page printout that you might find useful. I hope that the information is correct. I tried copying the Upchurch records from my Family Tree Maker program to a floppy disk to enclose for your use but it was too long to copy. I have them all transferred to an omega Zip disk and could send a copy that way if you have a zip drive. Boy, doesn't that sound technical?

Now, with my Saturday Scotch and soda, I will throw off a couple of other thoughts with no particular order, rhyme, or reason. I am ready to go with "Tony or Toney" for James T. Upchurch. If my middle name was "Tony" and I was a minister and a pillar of society in the 1910-20's, I would drop the "Tony" and use the initial "T", particularly in Texas and in that period of time. Even when I was a kid in Dallas, the Italians or "Dagos" were not held in very high regard. How his parents gave him that name will be a mystery for now. Dorothy Betts seems rather certain that his middle name was "Tony" so lets go with it.

COPIED
FOR
BIOFILE
OF JAMES
TONY U

Annie Minerva(Cynthia) Upchurch is something else. I am willing to accept that the Cynthia in the 1870 census is or was Annie Minerva. There may have been twins born in 1867 and one died. We may never know about Nancy Ann's other children.

COPIED
FOR BIOFILES
OF CYNTHIA
U & ANNIE
MINERVA U

8 June.

I tried again to copy the Moses/Courtney Upchurch file and was able to do this by compressing it into a "zip" file. I am including a floppy with this Upchurch record and a program to unzip it into a Family Tree Maker format. Have fun. →*

Well, must close and go to a Birthday Party. Your farming operation sounds overwhelming. A 20'x80' plot is too much for me.

Mary and I are looking forward to our "Queen Mary Club" induction in the Fall.

Sincerely, your Cousin,

Bill

Bill Pattillos

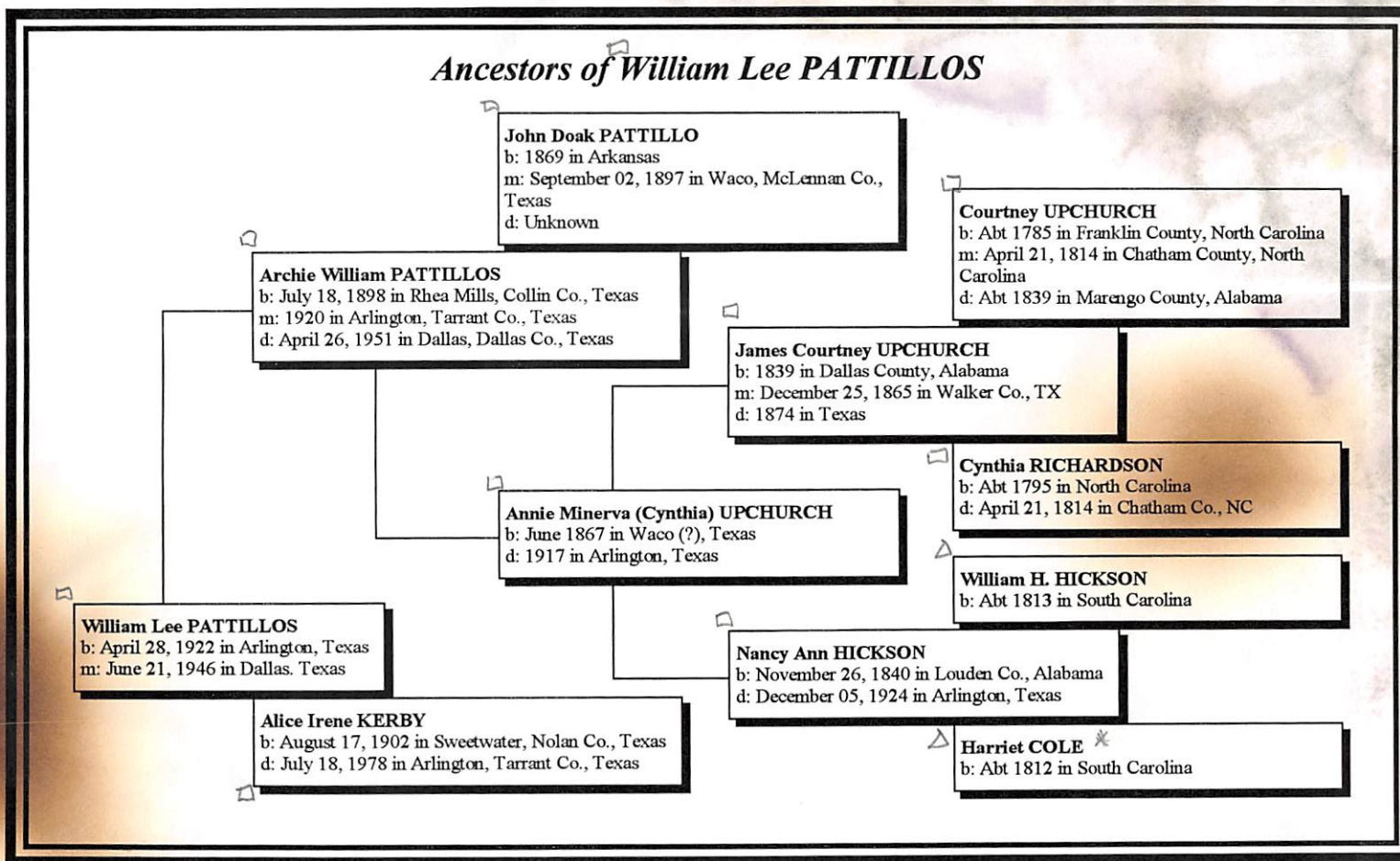
* DISK PLACED IN DISK FILE

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 1 Moses UPCHURCH b: in North Carolina
... +Mary SIMS
- 2 Courtney UPCHURCH b: Abt 1785 in Franklin County, North Carolina d: Abt 1839 in Marengo County, Alabama
..... +Cynthia RICHARDSON b: Abt 1795 in North Carolina m: April 21, 1814 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: April 21, 1814 in Chatham Co., NC
- 3 Sarah UPCHURCH (3) b: in Chatham County, North Carolina
..... +James M. CANN b: Abt 1795 m: November 03, 1835 in Perry County, Alabama
- 3 daughter UPCHURCH b: in Chatham County, North Carolina
- 3 daughter UPCHURCH (4) b: in Chatham County, North Carolina
- 3 son UPCHURCH b: Abt 1819 in Chatham County, North Carolina
- 3 Moses UPCHURCH (2) b: Abt 1822 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: Aft 1880
..... +Emily WILSON b: 1832 in North Carolina m: November 28, 1850 in Perry County, Alabama d: Aft 1880 in Attala County, Mississippi
- 4 Martha UPCHURCH b: in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- 4 Mark Wesley UPCHURCH b: September 01, 1851 in Perry County, Alabama d: November 21, 1901 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
..... +Elizabeth (Betty or Betsy) Ann LANGFORD b: October 25, 1845 in Mississippi m: January 28, 1870 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- 5 William Harrison UPCHURCH b: November 17, 1870 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: June 28, 1948
..... +Alice (Allie) Elizabeth PINKSTON b: Abt 1873 m: January 13, 1892 in Holmes County, Mississippi d: November 12, 1910 in Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi
- 6 Hattie UPCHURCH
- 6 George UPCHURCH (2)
- 6 Betty (Bettie) Ann UPCHURCH b: October 07, 1892 in Sunflower County, Mississippi
..... +Richard Luther FOSTER b: July 22, 1882 m: January 05, 1908 in Sunflower County, Mississippi d: June 19, 1957
- 7 Mack Woodrow FOSTER
..... +Thelma PARKER b: June 23, 1918
- 8 Mack Woodrow FOSTER (2)
- 8 Brenda Gail FOSTER
- 7 James Daniel FOSTER b: November 29, 1908
..... +Allyene Ruth COLLIER b: April 12, 1912
- 8 Betty Gertrude FOSTER b: May 07, 1937
..... +Houston Murry ALLEN b: May 30, 1918
- 9 James Houston ALLEN b: July 23, 1958
- 9 Ronnie Joe ALLEN b: July 03, 1960
- 8 Janie Ruth FOSTER b: June 28, 1938
..... +Clarence A. LITTLE b: September 09, 1934
- 9 Timothy Wayne LITTLE b: March 21, 1960
- 9 Sandra Jean LITTLE b: May 11, 1961
- 8 Roy Daniel FOSTER b: August 11, 1940
..... +Doris Jean JOHNSON b: May 11, 1953
- 9 Michael Dewayne FOSTER b: February 22, 1974
..... *2nd Wife of Roy Daniel FOSTER:
..... +Joan HALE b: January 07, 1944
- 9 Roy Daniel FOSTER (2) b: January 20, 1963
- 9 Vanessa Legale FOSTER b: June 21, 1965
- 8 Dorothy Mae FOSTER b: July 11, 1943
..... +James L. EVERETT b: July 11, 1924
- 9 James L. EVERETT (2) b: October 13, 1969
- 9 Gary Daniel EVERETT b: May 23, 1970
- 8 Frances Evelyn FOSTER b: July 23, 1949
..... +Andy Eugene VAUGHN b: October 22, 1949
- 9 Jennifer Carol VAUGHAN b: December 12, 1971
- 7 Leonard Green FOSTER b: February 16, 1911 in Sunflower County, Mississippi d: October 14, 1947
..... +Nora Maggielean MANN b: September 19, 1916
- 8 Ruby Lee FOSTER b: April 11, 1931
..... +Albert J. ISABELL
- *2nd Husband of Ruby Lee FOSTER:
..... +James Kenneth LANDERS b: August 05, 1930
- 9 James Woodrow LANDERS b: March 10, 1950
- 9 Janet Lynn LANDERS b: September 03, 1951
- 9 Leonard Maurice LANDERS b: November 01, 1952
- 8 Leonard Franklin FOSTER b: June 28, 1933
..... +Jessie Mae MCÉFALL b: September 04, 1950
- 8 Grady Daniel FOSTER b: February 18, 1935
..... +Georgia May LOFTIN b: May 11, 1941

RDU?
AFTER 1870

Ancestors of William Lee PATILLOS



* MAY BE SAME AS
HARRIET W - CROSS REFERENCED - RPA

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

Wallene - RPA

- 8 Cynthia Lou MAY b: December 27, 1958
- 7 Floyd Preston FOSTER b: December 31, 1924
- +Opal WILLOUGHBY b: July 31, 1929
- 8 Patricia Wallen FOSTER b: August 27, 1047 *1947 - RPA*
- +John Henry LEPARD
- 9 John Wesley LEPARD b: September 22, 1968
- 8 Floyd Preston FOSTER (2) b: October 03, 1949 d: July 19, 1970
- 8 Lillian FOSTER b: June 21, 1951
- +Josh LEPARD b: January 24, 1945
- 9 Wilburn Earl LEPARD b: July 21, 1972
- 8 Margie FOSTER b: May 13, 1953
- +Joseph Blair MCÉDANIEL
- 9 Tammie Lynett MCÉDANIEL b: January 17, 1970
- 8 Owen Neal FOSTER b: October 16, 1956
- 8 Penny Lee FOSTER b: March 05, 1958
- 8 Richard Douglas FOSTER b: March 27, 1959
- 8 Sandy Earl FOSTER b: October 22, 1961
- 8 Toni Joe FOSTER b: October 05, 1967
- 7 Betty Lou FOSTER b: February 17, 1927
- +Onia ROSSON b: June 01, 1921
- 8 Clifford Daniel ROSSON b: May 05, 1947
- +Patsy Ann MCÉGUIRE b: July 22, 1947
- 9 Carol Patricia ROSSON b: August 14, 1967 *← RPA*
- 9 Clifford Daniel ROSSON (2) b: August 19, 1968
- 8 Larry Wayne ROSSON b: July 20, 1948
- +Glenda Gale BENTSON
- 9 Joye Lynn ROSSON b: October 31, 1972
- 8 Myrtle Ann ROSSON b: August 27, 1950
- +David Gail HOPPE b: April 14, 1947
- 9 David Allen HOPPE b: March 17, 1971
- 9 Deanna Renee HOPPE b: July 21, 1973
- 9 Timothy Lynn HOPPE b: October 14, 1974
- 8 Jerry Dale ROSSON b: December 24, 1952
- +Cathy MCÉFARLAND b: August 18, 1955
- 8 Onia ROSSON (2) b: December 24, 1954
- +Cynthia Kathleen CHAMBERS
- 8 Bobby Dean ROSSON b: December 08, 1957
- +Karen Louise BULLOCK
- 8 Deborah Lou ROSSON b: February 21, 1959
- +Michael Andrew DOHERTY
- 8 Susan Virginia ROSSON b: January 29, 1965
- 7 Richard Luther FOSTER (2) b: February 06, 1929 d: April 08, 1975
- +Betty Lou BAILEY b: August 24, 1937
- 8 Richard Luther FOSTER (3) b: July 10, 1953
- +Vickie Joyce WATSON b: August 05, 1957
- 9 Richard Dale FOSTER b: February 13, 1974
- 9 Raymond Luther FOSTER b: February 27, 1980
- 8 Edwin Lamar FOSTER b: December 17, 1954
- 8 Gary Dean FOSTER b: January 10, 1957
- 8 Judy Ann FOSTER b: April 07, 1959
- +Perry Ellis MCÉGLAWN b: October 28, 1956
- 8 Jimmy Dean FOSTER b: December 16, 1961
- 8 Warren Eugene FOSTER b: October 06, 1963
- 8 Vivian Diane FOSTER b: April 25, 1965
- 7 Dorothy Virginia FOSTER b: April 01, 1931 in Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi
- 6 Charlie William UPCHURCH b: November 30, 1893 in Washington County, Mississippi d: June 1986 in Ruleville, Sunflower County, Mississippi
- +Lena MEYERS b: July 18, 1894 d: May 1975 in Sunflower, Sunflower County, Mississippi
- 7 William Lee UPCHURCH b: January 1919
- +Beulah TARVIN
- 8 Margie Faye UPCHURCH
- 8 James L. UPCHURCH
- 9 Sonya UPCHURCH
- 9 Johnnie UPCHURCH
- 9 Jimmy UPCHURCH
- 8 Charles Marcell UPCHURCH b: November 21, 1943

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- +Carol Ann GIDDENS b: April 05, 1949
- 9 Charles Marcell UPCHURCH (2) b: October 18, 1969
- 9 Lena Diana UPCHURCH b: April 23, 1972
- 7 Earnestine UPCHURCH b: September 1921
- +Leon KIRKSEY
- 7 Charles Edward UPCHURCH b: December 29, 1923
- +Jessie Reginold HODGES b: December 15, 1924
- 8 Gloria Jean UPCHURCH b: January 23, 1946
- +Jerry SIMS
- 9 Christopher SIMS
- 9 Gina Lynn SIMS b: July 29, 1967
- 8 Dianne UPCHURCH (2) b: March 23, 1947
- +Cameron REEVES
- 9 Melissa REEVES b: May 06
- 9 Linda REEVES b: June 16
- 9 Joy REEVES b: July 31
- 9 Michael REEVES b: May 21, 1971
- 7 Houston UPCHURCH b: September 1928 d: January 1976
- +Tesse ROBINSON
- 7 Bessie Mae UPCHURCH b: March 22, 1931
- +Lloyd GIBSON b: February 11, 1918
- 8 William Jeff GIBSON b: December 19, 1948
- +Jean FOSTER b: June 15, 1949
- 9 Carlton Lloyd GIBSON b: November 21, 1970
- 9 William Keith GIBSON b: July 09, 1973
- 8 Charles Barry GIBSON b: November 07, 1951
- +Jacqueline SAMUELS
- 7 Barney UPCHURCH b: August 25, 1933
- +Berteen BLAYLOCK
- 7 Robert UPCHURCH b: May 1935
- +Mona BARTLEY
- 6 Joseph Lester UPCHURCH b: January 05, 1901 in Sunflower County, Mississippi
- +Addie Mae VANCELEAVE b: February 19, 1907 ?
- 7 Melvin Lester UPCHURCH
- +Eleanor GLENN
- 8 Sherry Lynn UPCHURCH
- +Dwayne SMITH
- 9 Brigitte Nichole SMITH b: May 26, 1983
- 8 Mary Lou Anne UPCHURCH
- +Charles MCÉCOOL
- 9 Anthony Mitchell MCÉCOOL b: March 21, 1982
- 8 Betty Carol UPCHURCH
- +Patrick NORMAN
- 8 Debbie Gale UPCHURCH b: October 09, 1958
- +Marlin DAVIS
- 9 Christopher Edward UPCHURCH b: January 08, 1978
- 9 Kimberly Bre'Anne DAVIS b: June 01, 1979
- 9 Bryan Keith DAVIS b: September 05, 1982
- 8 Melvin Lester UPCHURCH (2) b: December 21, 1959
- +Mono WHITTINGTON
- 7 Joe Donald UPCHURCH b: July 20, 1930
- +Dorothy WHITE
- 8 Joe Benjamin UPCHURCH
- 8 Dorothy UPCHURCH
- 7 Billy Edwin UPCHURCH b: April 09, 1932
- +Jeanelle COOPER
- 8 Patricia UPCHURCH
- 8 Donald UPCHURCH
- 8 Dianne UPCHURCH
- 8 Billy Edwin UPCHURCH (2)
- +Janet Nell HUDUM b: June 01, 1961
- 7 Frances Mae UPCHURCH b: December 26, 1935
- +Albert Duncan MURPHY
- 8 Robert Terry MURPHY
- 8 Phillip Neal MURPHY
- 8 Mark David MURPHY

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 8 Jean Lynnette MURPHY
- 8 Albert Duncan MURPHY (2)
- 7 James Oliver UPCHURCH b: August 20, 1938
- +Elouise KINION
- 8 Kevin James UPCHURCH b: May 28, 1961
- 8 Karana UPCHURCH b: June 10, 1963
- 7 Bobby Van UPCHURCH b: October 02, 1940
- +Patricia Ann KIRKLAND
- 8 Rebecca Lee Ann UPCHURCH b: June 06, 1964
- +Thomas James WADE
- 8 RobinMichelle UPCHURCH b: September 12, 1971
- 8 Lori Rene UPCHURCH b: January 17, 1977
- 7 Carolyn Faye UPCHURCH b: October 22, 1942
- +Joe Byron ADCOCK
- 8 Laura ADCOCK
- 8 Joe Byron ADCOCK (2)
- 7 Marion Lee UPCHURCH b: December 02, 1943
- +Betty Ruth JOHNSON b: June 19, 1944
- 8 Marion Lee UPCHURCH (2) b: 1967
- 8 Reggie Lynn UPCHURCH b: 1971
- 8 Delisa Ruth UPCHURCH b: 1974
- 8 Michael Allen UPCHURCH b: 1977
- 6 Leona UPCHURCH b: June 14, 1903 in Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi
- +Robert Earnest THARP b: November 08, 1905
- 7 Mildred Lucille THARP b: December 08, 1926
- +Charlie Clinton STONE b: October 20, 1922 d: August 1981
- 8 Raymond Earl STONE
- 8 Charles Ray STONE b: February 16, 1948
- +Connie Sue SCRIBNER b: November 13, 1954
- 9 Floyd Wayne STONE
- 8 Brenda Fay STONE b: November 18, 1949
- +Herbert Wayne MCÉCULLOUGH b: January 22, 1947
- 9 Shannon MCÉCULLOUGH
- 8 Ruby Nell STONE b: August 12, 1951
- +Thomas Henry RIDELL b: December 14, 1940
- 9 Cynthia Nell RIDELL b: June 23, 1973
- 8 Mary Ann STONE b: October 25, 1953
- +Danny Wade RANSOM
- *2nd Husband of Mary Ann STONE:
- +John William HALL b: June 17, 1943
- 9 Rebecca Jean HALL b: May 17, 1973
- 9 Robert Allen HALL b: October 09, 1974
- 9 April HALL b: April 06, 1977
- 9 Jason Scott HALL b: April 20, 1979
- 8 Rebecca Sue STONE b: June 23, 1960
- +John Wayne SHEEDY b: October 25, 1953
- 9 Michael Wayne SHEEDY b: May 16, 1974
- 9 Stephanie Tenile SHEEDY b: January 29, 1979
- 7 Robert Earl THARP b: June 07, 1931
- +Mary Ellen CADE b: November 11, 1930
- 8 Earnest Lee THARP b: September 08, 1951
- 8 Genevieve Ellen THARP b: February 07, 1953
- +Randall Keith LITTLE b: May 29, 1950
- 8 Mona Virginia THARP b: April 10, 1956
- +John Wallace WHITTEN (3) b: September 12, 1948
- 9 John Wallace WHITTEN (4) b: September 21, 1980
- 9 Robert Tharp WHITTEN b: August 08, 1983
- 7 Doyle Eugene THARP b: November 29, 1935
- +Carolyn Juanita JENKINS b: January 31, 1938
- 8 Sherry Ann THARP b: December 21, 1956
- +David Phillip ABNEY b: September 02, 1955
- 9 Matthew David ABNEY
- 9 Valerie Ann ABNEY b: December 06, 1979
- 8 Jackie Eugene THARP b: October 16, 1960
- +Donna Kay ELLIS
- 9 Jessica Elizabeth THARP

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 8 Pamela Carol THARP b: November 04, 1965
- 7 Walter Harold THARP b: July 06, 1939
- +Silvia Jewell WILLIAMS b: August 16, 1945
- 8 Amy Beth THARP b: October 16, 1969
- 8 Sylvia Alisha THARP b: July 23, 1977
- 7 Myrtle Jane THARP b: August 23, 1941
- +Albert Lavelle KELLY b: March 12, 1939
- 8 Timothy Lavelle KELLY b: April 22, 1963
- 8 Tammie Lynette KELLY b: February 15, 1968
- 7 Mary Alice THARP b: August 27, 1944
- +James Kenneth STEED
- 8 Jennifer Ann STEED b: March 31, 1975
- 6 Cordia Mae UPCHURCH b: May 23, 1905 in Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi
- +Frank ANDERSON b: March 14, 1903
- 7 Eunice Lee ANDERSON
- 8 Jeanne LOVE
- 8 Linda Ann FULTZ
- 7 Earl Franklin ANDERSON b: October 18, 1924
- +Kathleen HAYS b: October 17
- 8 Patsy ANDERSON
- 8 Jerry ANDERSON
- 8 Jane ANDERSON
- 8 Earl Franklin ANDERSON (2)
- 7 Mary Elizabeth ANDERSON b: Abt 1928
- +Robert HAYES
- 7 Alma Myril ANDERSON b: September 21, 1930
- +Tony LAMBREE
- 7 Leona Agnes ANDERSON b: Abt 1932
- +D. C. COOK
- 7 Grady ANDERSON b: November 22, 1934
- +Barbara CROW
- 7 Paul Eugene ANDERSON b: Abt 1936
- +Inez KENDALL
- 7 William Martin ANDERSON b: November 26, 1938 d: 1975
- +Ruby PRECIOUS
- 7 Robert Lee ANDERSON b: Abt 1940
- +Judy SNELL
- *2nd Wife of William Harrison UPCHURCH: → MAE - RPU
- +Lillie Mae GROVES b: in Monroe, Quachita County, Louisiana m: Abt 1911 in Sunflower County, Mississippi d: September 19, 1976 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi
- 6 William Harrison UPCHURCH (2) b: November 30, 1912 d: December 06, 1973 in McComb, Pike County, Mississippi
- +Virgie Mae GRIFFIN b: July 06, 1916 d: April 07, 1979
- 7 William Douglas UPCHURCH b: February 06, 1943
- +Andrea JONES b: December 12, 1947
- 8 Keith Douglas UPCHURCH b: December 29, 1978
- 7 John David UPCHURCH b: February 04, 1945
- +Virginia Ann SMITH b: December 22, 1945
- 8 Belinda Ann UPCHURCH b: November 18, 1969
- 8 Anthony David UPCHURCH b: June 01, 1972
- 8 Holly Suzanne UPCHURCH b: May 19, 1975
- 6 Nannie Lee UPCHURCH b: October 12, 1914
- +Wilson Marion BRAND b: July 17, 1914
- 7 James Marion BRAND b: January 24, 1942
- +Lois Allen BRIDGES b: February 26, 1943
- 8 James Allen BRAND b: February 24, 1963
- 8 Angela Leigh BRAND b: June 16, 1964
- 8 Chastity Renay BRAND b: September 02, 1972
- 6 Claudia UPCHURCH b: February 15, 1917
- +Othel GEORGE b: October 13, 1918 d: July 30, 1977
- *2nd Husband of Claudia UPCHURCH:
- +Clarence William MCÉWHORTER b: April 03, 1908 d: May 12, 1963
- 7 Charles Arval MCÉWHORTER b: April 07, 1936
- +Nada Kay WEEKS
- 8 Charles William MCÉWHORTER b: January 30, 1967
- 7 Martha Jane MCÉWHORTER b: June 29, 1938
- +Floyd Ray SHOCK

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 6 Bertie Lorraine UPCHURCH b: August 30, 1920 d: July 10, 1967
+Dominic Paul VENUTI b: January 24, 1906
- 7 Bettie Ann VENUTI b: July 31, 1947
+Norris NEWTON (2) b: February 20, 1949
- 6 James Melvin UPCHURCH b: May 22, 1922
+Marion Edith LACOLLA b: February 29, 1924
- 7 Betty Jane UPCHURCH
- 8 Jason Michael COATES b: December 18, 1967
- 7 David Michael UPCHURCH b: January 12, 1947
+Janice CUSCOVITH b: February 09, 1952
- 8 Hazel Marie UPCHURCH b: June 11, 1968
- 8 Dance Beth UPCHURCH b: June 15, 1970
- 8 Brigit Cheryl UPCHURCH b: January 30, 1973
- 8 David Michael UPCHURCH (2) b: March 27, 1975
- 7 Brian Jeffery UPCHURCH b: January 13, 1957
- 6 Winnie Lee UPCHURCH b: August 11, 1925
+Charles William HAIK b: October 08, 1925
- 7 William Phillip HAIK b: March 29, 1949
+Betty Jeanne POLLARD b: July 31, 1952
- 8 William Phillip HAIK (2) b: September 04, 1977
- 8 Carley Jeanne HAIK b: April 07, 1980
- 7 Charles William HAIK (2) b: March 21, 1950
+Lottie Virginia POLLARD b: March 14, 1954
- 8 Heather Lee HAIK b: September 05, 1974
- 7 John Elias HAIK b: November 24, 1959
- 6 Herbert Wayne UPCHURCH b: April 02, 1928
+Peggy Jane REEVES b: December 30, 1934
- 7 Herbert Wayne UPCHURCH (2) b: July 25, 1954
+Belinda Kay FRANTON b: May 10, 1957
- 8 Herbert Wayne UPCHURCH (3) b: September 06, 1980
- 7 Joyce Ann UPCHURCH b: November 28, 1955
+Roger Winton THORTON b: September 21, 1954
- 6 John Wesley UPCHURCH (2) b: March 08, 1932 d: October 12, 1973
+Bertha Maxine CANOY b: June 01, 1933
- 7 Beverly Joanne UPCHURCH b: November 25, 1953
+Dwight Eugene GALLIAN b: October 05, 1952
- 8 Faith GALLIAN
- 8 Jacob GALLIAN b: January 26, 1978
- 7 John Wesley UPCHURCH (3) b: April 15, 1957
+Wanda JORDAN b: May 04, 1950
- 8 William UPCHURCH b: June 20, 1976
- 5 Lucinda (Lucindy or Lulu) UPCHURCH b: December 26, 1873 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: June 28, 1916
+Jeremiah (Jerry) E. MCÊHANN b: September 17, 1863 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi m: January 02, 1890 in Winston County, Mississippi d: June 03, 1899 in Mississippi
- 6 Cordie MCÊHANN b: August 23, 1891 in Winston County, Mississippi d: July 19, 1973 in Jackson, Rankin County, Mississippi
+? BURGESS m: Bef 1910
- 7 Herman Bill BURGESS b: August 13, 1910 in Mississippi d: November 12, 1930 in Carroll County, Mississippi
*2nd Husband of Cordie MCÊHANN:
+James Ellison BISHOP b: December 22, 1869 in Attala County, Mississippi m: Abt 1912 d: July 09, 1927 in Drew, Sunflower County, Mississippi
- 7 Rosa Lee BISHOP b: December 21, 1915 in Drew, Sunflower County, Mississippi
+Horace SIMS
- 8 Sarah Jerome SIMS
+Bill WASHBURN
- 9 Susan WASHBURN
+Greg TAYLOR
- 10 Will TAYLOR b: November 10, 1994
- 9 Laurie WASHBURN
+Randy BALDWIN m: in Unknown
- 10 Melissa BALDWIN
- 10 Adam BALDWIN
- 7 Mildred Louise BISHOP b: August 20, 1918 in Drew, Sunflower County, Mississippi
- 7 Martha Mae BISHOP b: August 17, 1920 in Drew, Sunflower County, Mississippi d: November 30, 1990
+Donald (Donnie) STEWART b: February 02, 1921 m: November 25, 1938 d: August 13, 1988
- 8 John STEWART
- 8 Doris Lorrain STEWART b: September 25, 1939

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- +Karl Wesley SUMMERS b: August 29, 1927
- 9 David Michael SUMMERS b: December 15, 1962 in Mississippi
- 9 Paul Harvey SUMMERS b: March 02, 1964 in Mississippi
- 9 Alethea (Dawn) SUMMERS b: October 27, 1965 in Mississippi
- 9 Phillip SUMMERS b: February 25, 1967 in Mississippi
- 9 Karlyn SUMMERS b: April 30, 1968 in Mississippi d: September 07, 1986
- 8 Jesse Laroy STEWART b: August 09, 1941 in Mississippi
- +Margaret Ann ? m: August 26, 1962 in Mississippi
- 9 Lance Laroy STEWART b: September 21, 1963 in Mississippi
- *2nd Wife of Jesse Laroy STEWART:
- +Glenda Kay ? m: February 11, 1987
- 8 Franklin Donnie STEWART b: March 25, 1946 in Vaiden, Carroll County, Mississippi
- +Doris E. (Bettye) GALLASPY b: September 29, 1946 in Pelahatchie, Rankin County, Mississippi m: November 11, 1967
- 9 Chad Franklin STEWART b: November 13, 1971 in Jackson, Rankin County, Mississippi
- 9 Amy Elizabeth STEWART b: December 19, 1974 in Jackson, Rankin County, Mississippi
- 7 Jesse James BISHOP b: September 1920 in Drew, Sunflower County, Mississippi
- +Irene ?
- 8 Tammy BISHOP
- 8 Shiela BISHOP
- 8 Jessie James BISHOP
- 8 Cindy BISHOP
- +? COX
- 7 Edna Jerome BISHOP b: November 26, 1924 in Drew, Sunflower County, Mississippi
- +Charles John PETERSON (3) b: February 21, 1920 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois m: August 26, 1944 in Seattle, King County, Washington d: May 30, 1994 in Freeport, Bahamas
- 8 Charles John PETERSON (4) b: October 13, 1945 in Seattle, King County, Washington
- +Virginia Erlene SELVAGE b: September 29, 1945 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington m: June 10, 1967 in Seattle, King County, Washington
- 9 Nathaniel Sixto PETERSON b: April 06, 1983 in San Lorenzo, Paraguay
- 8 Richard Gregory PETERSON b: December 16, 1946 in Seattle, King County, Washington
- +Carol MENIG m: Abt 1970 in Seattle, King County, Washington
- *2nd Wife of Richard Gregory PETERSON:
- +Jane BERKOWSKI b: in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois m: November 1981 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
- 9 Sarah Rose PETERSON b: October 20, 1983 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
- 9 Matthew PETERSON b: February 16, 1990 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
- 8 Mary Louise PETERSON b: January 27, 1948 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
- +Robert Eugene MORSE b: May 08, 1950 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington m: September 01, 1972 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
- *2nd Husband of Edna Jerome BISHOP:
- +Nicholas (Nick) Linger BONNETT b: September 15, 1912 in St. George, Pottawatomie County, Kansas m: November 01, 1970 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
- 7 Mamie Elizabeth BISHOP b: September 1926 in Drew, Sunflower County, Mississippi
- +Robert Keith BOOKER (1)
- 8 Robert Keith BOOKER (2)
- *3rd Husband of Cordie MCÉHANN:
- +? JACKSON (3) m: Abt 1970 in Mississippi
- 6 John Henry MCÉHANN b: April 21, 1893 in Winston County, Mississippi d: April 20, 1926 in Mississippi
- +Sunie (Sunnie) FERGUSON b: November 23, 1889 m: December 06, 1913 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: November 1982 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- 7 Jim Henry MCÉHANN b: June 04, 1915 in Mississippi d: December 10, 1919 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- 7 Sylvester MCÉHANN b: 1917 in Mississippi
- +Vergie JOHNSTON b: 1921 m: February 06, 1938
- 8 Jimmy MCÉHANN b: 1939
- +Undra GREEN m: August 07, 1960
- 9 Lecia Gaye MCÉHANN b: 1963
- 8 Carman MCÉHANN b: 1945
- +Billy Ray HILL m: October 19, 1962
- 9 Felecia HILL b: 1962
- 9 Billy Ray HILL (2) b: 1969 d: 1989
- *2nd Husband of Carman MCÉHANN:
- +James Barnes O'MEARA m: December 07, 1973
- 7 George Odie Hamp MCÉHANN b: September 11, 1919 in Mississippi d: January 1970 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- +Juanita ARRINGTON b: May 01, 1923 d: February 01, 1990 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- 8 Wayne MCÉHANN
- 8 Nancy MCÉHANN

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 8 Henry MCÊHANN
- 8 Clayton MCÊHANN
- 8 Bettie MCÊHANN
- 7 Curtis MCÊHANN b: December 13, 1921 in Mississippi d: February 1972 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- +Jeanette SELLEY
- 8 Teresa G. MCÊHANN
- 7 Ila Mae MCÊHANN b: January 16, 1924 in Mississippi d: November 1972 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- 7 Henry Etta MCÊHANN b: August 02, 1926 d: February 19, 1956 in Mississippi
- +Elvis POWERS
- 6 Charles (Charlie) G. MCÊHANN b: November 11, 1898 in Winston County, Mississippi d: August 30, 1918 in Mississippi
- *2nd Husband of Lucinda (Lucindy or Lulu) UPCHURCH:
- +? ADAMS m: Aft 1900 in Mississippi
- 6 Henry ADAMS
- 6 Elvira ADAMS
- 6 Elnora ADAMS
- +Elwood ANDERSON
- 5 Delanie UPCHURCH b: August 04, 1876 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: July 07, 1913
- +Joe R. WELLS m: December 13, 1896 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- 6 Willie Lou WELLS
- 6 Polly Bell WELLS
- 6 Bessie WELLS
- *2nd Wife of Mark Wesley UPCHURCH:
- +Martha A. MCÊKAY b: Abt 1847 in Alabama m: December 23, 1879 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- *3rd Wife of Mark Wesley UPCHURCH:
- +Joseph(ine) Martha Edmonia HUGHES b: June 22, 1862 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi m: October 03, 1886 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: March 20, 1911 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- 5 Bertie Elvira UPCHURCH b: August 27, 1888 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: February 27, 1947 in Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi
- +James Harvey TUCKER b: September 28, 1884 in Artesia, Lowndes County, Mississippi m: June 27, 1909 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: December 21, 1948 in Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi
- 6 Eustice Quintin TUCKER b: September 24, 1910
- +Virginia Inez HENDRICKS b: May 02, 1918
- 7 Hazel Virginia TUCKER b: September 21, 1946
- 7 Janice Elaine TUCKER b: January 04, 1952
- +Larry Dale MCÊCRARY
- 8 Virginia Ann MCÊCRARY b: August 21, 1978
- 6 Hazel Inez TUCKER b: September 19, 1912
- 6 Iona Pauline TUCKER b: August 14, 1916 d: June 12, 1918
- 6 James Laverne TUCKER b: June 10, 1925
- 5 Frederick Sylvester UPCHURCH b: April 17, 1890 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: March 05, 1924
- 5 Ellen (Ellie) Airmanta UPCHURCH b: July 27, 1892 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: August 04, 1954 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
- +James Allen PATTERSON b: January 13, 1884 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi m: January 01, 1914 d: September 28, 1951 in Bradley, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- 6 James Elbert PATTERSON b: November 27, 1914
- +Evelyn LINGERFELT b: September 25, 1922
- 7 James Aaron PATTERSON b: January 11, 1939
- +Lenora LEWIS b: March 19, 1941
- 8 Michael Aaron PATTERSON b: March 18, 1966
- 8 Virginia Erin PATTERSON b: September 06, 1971
- 7 Peggy Ann PATTERSON b: January 15, 1941
- +Loren Gary WILEY b: September 27, 1940
- 8 Jarred Brent WILEY b: June 01, 1972
- 6 Omie Lee PATTERSON b: December 27, 1917
- 6 Ida Murr PATTERSON b: June 20, 1920
- +Jesse Olander WHARTON b: February 12, 1916
- 7 Charles Wesley WHARTON b: September 25, 1946
- +Donna Lynn TAIT b: July 26, 1950
- 8 Amy Katherine WHARTON b: October 26, 1970
- 8 Ryan Tait WHARTON b: August 21, 1975
- 7 Joseph Erwin WHARTON b: September 01, 1951
- +Julia Virginia WEST b: November 29, 1951
- 8 Sharon Elaine WHARTON b: November 25, 1973
- 8 Samuel Ewin WHARTON b: October 02, 1978
- 6 Mary Edith PATTERSON b: September 08, 1923

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- +Lance Martin CARVER b: December 26, 1925
- 7 Teresa Lynn CARVER b: March 25, 1949
- +Carl Wayne GREEN b: November 18, 1948
- 8 Carla Jamae GREEN b: February 16, 1971
- 7 Marcia Ellen CARVER b: August 13, 1953
- +Robert Earl ELLIS b: December 12, 1952
- 8 Robert Earl ELLIS (2)
- 7 Lance Martin CARVER (2) b: December 15, 1957
- +Frances Laverne SMITH
- 6 Mattie Lou PATTERSON b: March 05, 1927
- +Earl COLEMAN b: June 17, 1925
- 7 Edna Earl COLEMAN b: January 21, 1949
- +Jerry Ray HIPPS b: October 06, 1948
- 8 Troy Allen HIPPS b: January 11, 1975
- 8 Roxann Elaine HIPPS b: September 25, 1976
- 7 Susan Elaine COLEMAN b: April 22, 1954
- +Henry Loren AUSTIN b: January 29, 1949
- 8 Sheila Renee AUSTIN b: August 02, 1972
- 8 Stephanie Ann AUSTIN b: April 21, 1977
- 7 Kenneth Neil COLEMAN b: May 17, 1961
- 6 Ellie Iredell PATTERSON b: July 11, 1932
- +Gordon Byron MCÉBRYDE b: March 26, 1924
- 7 Gordon Byron MCÉBRYDE (2) b: May 02, 1963
- 7 Shere Ellen MCÉBRYDE b: April 20, 1965
- 5 Wesley Ira UPCHURCH b: March 01, 1894 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: May 21, 1968 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi
- +Virgie Lee GREEN b: September 03, 1898 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi m: November 25, 1913 in Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi d: March 17, 1978 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi
- 6 Olgie Virginia UPCHURCH b: October 28, 1914
- +Henry DODSON
- 6 Gertie Ruth UPCHURCH b: January 03, 1916 d: June 02, 1918
- 6 Mary Catherine UPCHURCH b: January 21, 1920
- +Lester G. LEWIS b: March 05, 1918
- 7 James Wesley LEWIS b: July 23, 1952
- +Debra Jean CENTER
- 8 Katie Ann LEWIS b: May 23, 1975
- 8 Jennifer Marie LEWIS b: August 01, 1978
- 6 Mattie Elizabeth UPCHURCH b: January 20, 1925
- +Douglas M. MAGERS
- *2nd Husband of Mattie Elizabeth UPCHURCH:
- +William Burleigh YOUNG m: Bef 1946
- 7 Alice Virginia YOUNG b: October 19, 1946
- 6 Margie Dole UPCHURCH b: September 30, 1927
- +Burton LINDAU
- 6 Wesley Leon UPCHURCH b: August 26, 1931
- +Betty SASSER
- 7 Leigh Sasser UPCHURCH b: June 12, 1961
- 7 Leslie David UPCHURCH b: February 18, 1963
- 5 Renna Lee UPCHURCH b: June 10, 1896 d: May 08, 1970 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
- +Oliver Issac GROVES b: November 01, 1888 in Monroe, Quachita County, Louisiana m: November 17, 1917 in Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi d: March 21, 1932 in Inverness, Sunflower County, Mississippi
- 6 Violet Draper GROVES b: March 23, 1920
- +John COSTLE
- 7 Buford Franklin COSTLE b: July 30, 1942
- +Joan Elizabeth O'MARY b: November 09, 1946
- 8 Kristen Deann COSTLE b: February 27, 1975
- 8 Karlton David COSTLE b: February 27, 1975
- 7 Glynn Eugene COSTLE b: June 19, 1946
- +Jean Marie EVANS b: July 22, 1948
- 8 Jennifer L. COSTLE b: May 08, 1969
- 8 Stephen Glynn COSTLKE b: October 08, 1971
- 8 Stephanie Kathryn COSTLE b: November 23, 1972
- 7 Elizabeth Susan COSTLE b: September 15, 1953
- +Henry Burt COTHERN b: September 26, 1952
- 8 Jason Matthew COTHREN b: October 08, 1974
- 8 Joshua Mark COTHREN b: January 12, 1978

1940 - RPH

CASTLE NOT COSTLE - RPH

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 8 Joanna Michelle COTHREN b: May 31, 1981
 8 Joy Melaine COTHREN b: December 15, 1982
 6 John Travis GROVES b: September 21, 1921 d: May 1967
 +Reva Mae ELDER b: June 06, 1923
 7 Darla Fay GROVES b: August 28, 1944
 7 Donna Kay GROVES b: November 27, 1948
 7 John Travis GROVES (2) b: November 27, 1958
 6 Josie Addie GROVES b: December 11, 1923 d: December 12, 1923
 6 Lois Mae GROVES b: September 11, 1926
 +Chester MARSHALL
 7 Dennis Charles MARSHALL b: December 31, 1951
 7 Deborah Lois MARSHALL b: July 19, 1954
 7 Darry Lee MARSHALL b: June 22, 1958
 +Deborah Kay DUMSER b: May 10, 1956
 8 Amber Dawn MARSHALL b: November 15, 1980
 8 Aaron Dustin MARSHALL b: May 13, 1982
 6 Donald Eugene GROVES b: September 11, 1926 d: April 18, 1969 ← R 24
 7 Kevin Todd DAVIS b: September 08, 1959
 +Joyce Jean MCÉGEEHEE b: February 07, 1956
 +Alyce Kaye HOLSON
 7 Donald Eugene GROVES (2) b: April 23, 1961
 7 Douglas Glenn GROVES b: February 11, 1962
 +Colinda Patricia JOHNSON b: August 18, 1962
 7 Randall Boyd GROVES b: April 05, 1964
 5 Rosalie Mae UPCHURCH b: August 17, 1898 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: February 12, 1901
 5 Troy Calvin UPCHURCH b: March 22, 1901 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: March 01, 1910
 4 John Thomas UPCHURCH b: August 19, 1854 in Perry County, Alabama d: November 14, 1926 in Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi
 +Melissa Ann LANGFORD b: May 02, 1850 in Chickasaw County, Mississippi m: July 06, 1872 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: July 07, 1878 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
 5 John Wesley UPCHURCH b: July 25, 1874 d: November 25, 1878
 5 Leo Nora UPCHURCH b: August 16, 1876 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: Abt 1943
 +David William KINARD m: December 18, 1895 in Winston County, Mississippi
 6 Annie Louisa KINARD b: March 26, 1910
 +Wesley Maurice SMITH b: August 23, 1904
 7 Morris Durell SMITH b: February 28, 1929
 +Maurceen WADE
 8 Malcolm Anthony SMITH b: April 30, 1957
 +Anita Ann SHERIDAN
 9 Amanda Kay SMITH b: December 08, 1977
 9 Stephenie Ann SMITH b: September 27, 1979
 8 Myron Durell SMITH b: July 24, 1959
 +Terri Denise MOREN
 8 Mark David SMITH b: July 07, 1961
 +Michell WEATHERSBY
 9 Misty Dean SMITH b: February 08, 1984
 8 Morris Dean SMITH b: August 21, 1965
 7 William Wesley SMITH b: September 05, 1931
 +Jimmie Reed RAY
 8 Judy Reed SMITH b: May 19, 1954
 +Thaddis Harold SANDERS
 9 Shelly Reed SANDERS b: February 22, 1977
 9 Robert Thad SANDERS b: October 28, 1979
 8 Nancy Gail SMITH b: December 27, 1958
 +Gregory Downing TRAINOR
 8 Charles Wesley SMITH b: October 26, 1960
 7 Rayford Cornell SMITH b: August 17, 1939
 +Brenda Sue TAYLOR
 8 Debra Lynn SMITH
 8 Jeanice Renae SMITH
 +Mark CLARK
 *2nd Wife of John Thomas UPCHURCH:
 +Mary Alice RICHARDSON b: November 26, 1854 m: November 14, 1882 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
 5 Robert Lee UPCHURCH b: June 16, 1884 d: September 10, 1955 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
 +Allie Viola HAMILL b: October 06, 1885 in Winston County, Mississippi m: December 12, 1906 in Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi d: December 12, 1957 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 6 Annie Vera UPCHURCH b: December 30, 1907 d: February 06, 1975
..... +Hartman Fonzo MILLER b: July 21, 1908 m: August 22, 1926 in Winston County, Mississippi d: April 29, 1981
- 7 Robert Elvis MILLER d: April 15, 1938
..... 7 Naweta Vee MILLER
..... +Cecil Lloyd REED
..... 8 Vicki Lynn REED
..... 8 Gary Wade REED
- 7 Catherine Dianne MILLER
..... +Ronald Earl DOUGLAS
..... 8 Devin Lloyd DOUGLAS
- 6 Bura Beatrice UPCHURCH b: November 10, 1911
..... +Robert Henry LIVINGSTON b: April 22, 1912 d: December 01, 1971
- 7 Eron Eugene LIVINGSTON
..... +Margaret Jane JACKSON
..... 8 Timothy Jackson LIVINGSTON
..... 8 Gina Susan LIVINGSTON
..... 7 Carl Muldrew LIVINGSTON
..... +Vera Constance FINCH
..... 8 Janice Karen LIVINGSTON
..... 8 Carl Wayne LIVINGSTON
..... 7 Bobbie Beatrice LIVINGSTON
..... +Chapple Harris MIMMS
..... 8 Kenneth Roy MIMMS
..... 8 Karen Lynn MIMMS
..... +Royce NARON
..... 9 Ashley Nicole NARON
..... 8 James Robert MIMMS
..... +Monika HACKAU
..... 8 David Wayne MIMMS
..... +Paula FRITZ
..... 9 Tina Michelle MIMMS
..... 8 Cynthia Ann MIMMS
..... +Robert GRIMES (2)
..... 9 Tiffany Ann GRIMES
..... 9 Robert Lee GRIMES
- 6 Thomas Jefferson UPCHURCH b: March 01, 1919
..... +Willie Christine GOOD b: June 30, 1921
- 7 Johnny Frank UPCHURCH
..... +Nancy Jean MILLER
- 7 Tommy Charles UPCHURCH b: February 21, 1944
..... +Sandra Lee FREEMAN b: April 03, 1947
- 8 Jennifer Lee UPCHURCH b: August 1968
- 7 Peggy Ann UPCHURCH b: April 02, 1947
..... +Albert Jasper BUSH (3)
- 6 Eron Lee UPCHURCH b: July 01, 1924
..... +Mozelle MALONE b: April 09, 1933
- 7 Gerald Franklin UPCHURCH
..... +Debbie PELLUM
- 5 Maggie Belle UPCHURCH b: November 24, 1886 d: October 11, 1888
- 5 Mary Jane UPCHURCH b: September 22, 1889 d: April 1976
..... +Silas Muldrew MASSEY m: February 02, 1913 in Winston County, Mississippi
- 6 Roy MASSEY
..... 7 Robert Earl MASSEY
..... 7 Gloria MASSEY
- 6 Robert MASSEY
..... +Etta BOATNER
- 7 Robert Thomas MASSEY
..... 7 Mildred Ann MASSEY
- 6 Morris Muldrew MASSEY
..... +Sara ROBERSON
- 7 Sandra MASSEY
..... 7 Connie Faye MASSEY
..... 7 Charlie MASSEY
- 6 Margaret Alice MASSEY
..... +Dewey BARTON
- 6 Lena MASSEY

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- +Merrell BOATNER
- 7 Janice BOATNER
- 7 Douglas BOATNER
- 6 James MASSEY
- +Betty BOATNER
- 7 Carolyn MASSEY
- 7 Betty MASSEY
- *3rd Wife of John Thomas UPCHURCH:
- +Martha Young TURNIPSEED b: July 02, 1857 m: November 26, 1896 in Winston County, Mississippi d: July 05, 1937 in
Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi
- 5 Daniel UPCHURCH b: September 17, 1897 in Winston County, Mississippi d: November 07, 1897
- 5 Benjamin Franklin UPCHURCH b: September 17, 1897 in Winston County, Mississippi d: August 07, 1960
- +Sally Myrtis GAZAWAY m: November 24, 1918 in Winston County, Mississippi
- 6 Mae Ola Marie UPCHURCH b: July 22, 1920
- +Cleveland WHITE
- 7 Eugene WHITE b: April 02, 1944
- +Doreen MOORER
- 7 Billy WHITE b: September 15, 1945
- 7 Harold WHITE b: August 20, 1947
- 7 Shirley WHITE b: October 20, 1951
- +Johnny SANDERS
- 7 Larry WHITE b: May 26, 1953
- 7 Gail WHITE b: July 12, 1954
- +Johnny HAMBLIN
- 7 Ray WHITE b: May 11, 1957
- 7 Kaye WHITE b: May 11, 1957
- 7 Doug WHITE b: July 22, 1958
- *2nd Husband of Mae Ola Marie UPCHURCH:
- +S. D. CONN
- 7 Donald Earl CONN b: December 26, 1935
- +Sharon DURHAM b: December 27, 1939
- 8 David Flynn CONN b: February 01, 1955
- +Joy ARIESON
- 8 Gwendolyn Deire CONN b: May 14, 1957
- +David PEARCE
- 8 Donald Eugene CONN b: September 17, 1961
- 8 Martha Shawn CONN b: May 03, 1971
- 7 Cleo CONN b: December 22, 1938
- 6 Cebie Inez UPCHURCH b: April 27, 1923
- +Joseph Robert THOMPSON b: February 18, 1920
- 7 Barbara Elsie THOMPSON b: September 19, 1945
- +Robert Carlton WOLFE
- 8 Samantha Michelle WOLFE b: September 02, 1978
- 8 Robert Christopher WOLFE b: December 20, 1980
- 7 Benny Joe THOMPSON b: December 13, 1946
- +Joyce Elaine HOWELL
- 8 Benny Joe THOMPSON (2) b: May 29, 1969
- 8 Lance Howell THOMPSON b: April 28, 1971
- 8 Brett Jason THOMPSON b: January 11, 1984
- 7 Sandra Marie THOMPSON b: September 10, 1948 d: September 10, 1970
- +William Kenneth NORTON
- 8 Donald Hiram NORTON b: May 05, 1968
- 6 Benjamin Edward UPCHURCH b: October 20, 1927
- +Mary MCÉCREIGHT
- 7 Eddie UPCHURCH b: June 07, 1950
- 7 Diann UPCHURCH b: February 07, 1952
- 7 Donald UPCHURCH (2) b: November 27, 1953
- 7 Ricky UPCHURCH b: October 10, 1955
- 7 Ronnie UPCHURCH b: June 08, 1957
- 7 Robin UPCHURCH b: October 22, 1959
- 6 Bonnie Kate UPCHURCH b: January 03, 1934
- +Milton KNIGHT b: March 10, 1934
- 7 Fred Douglas KNIGHT b: February 21, 1958
- +Debbie CAMERON
- 8 Sally KNIGHT b: March 08, 1976
- 8 Bobby W. KNIGHT b: October 02, 1977

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 7 Bobby KNIGHT b: February 20, 1963
..... 6 Helen Joyce UPCHURCH b: March 27, 1939
..... +Gerald W. HALEY
..... 7 Wesley HALEY b: October 17, 1958
..... 7 Dede HALEY b: November 03, 1959
..... 7 Sandra Renee HALEY b: August 03, 1963
..... 5 Myrtis Marie UPCHURCH b: October 21, 1901 in Winston County, Mississippi d: December 31, 1978 in Starkville, Oktibbeha
County, Mississippi
..... +Willie Lee COOK b: September 05, 1902 in Winston County, Mississippi m: December 24, 1922 in Winston County, Mississippi
d: March 01, 1941 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South C
..... 6 Lessie Anthanette COOK b: November 11, 1923
..... +George Carson MASON b: June 14, 1919 d: July 05, 1970
..... 6 Thomas Draton COOK b: October 16, 1926
..... +Miriam Ladoris MALONE b: July 08, 1929
..... 7 Sherry Dian COOK b: September 20, 1948
..... +William Ralph THORNTON
..... 7 Thomas Draton COOK (2) b: January 13, 1953
..... 7 Willie Carroll COOK b: June 05, 1983
..... +Marguerite E. SAUCIER
..... 5 Spivey Wesley UPCHURCH b: October 07, 1905 in Betheden, Winston County, Mississippi d: April 16, 1964 in Macon, Noxubee
County, Mississippi
..... +Lois Jackson SANDERS b: February 24, 1909 in Mashulaville, Noxubee County, Mississippi m: October 1924 d: March 1991 in
De Kalb, Kemper County, Mississippi
..... 6 Spivey Junior UPCHURCH b: March 29, 1926 d: September 1970 in Macon, Noxubee County, Mississippi
..... +Katy Marzine COLLINS b: September 07
..... 7 Thomas Edward UPCHURCH b: March 07, 1966
..... 7 Larry Eugene UPCHURCH b: March 20, 1969
..... 6 James Edward UPCHURCH b: September 22, 1928
..... +Wanda Elaine LONG b: December 28, 1926
..... 7 James Ray UPCHURCH b: April 18, 1948
..... +Charlotte Elizabeth BROWN b: November 17, 1955
..... 8 J'Me Elizabeth UPCHURCH b: September 06, 1977
..... 8 Carmen Layne UPCHURCH b: November 01, 1980
..... 7 Wanda Jean UPCHURCH b: April 13, 1949
..... +David Maxwell BELL b: August 08, 1945
..... 8 Justin BELL b: April 06
..... 8 Brennan Hugh BELL b: March 21, 1983
..... 7 Nancy Marie UPCHURCH b: April 22, 1950
..... +Stephen Wayne DRAPER b: December 16
..... 8 Cynthia Lynn DRAPER b: January 28, 1971
..... 8 Stephen Wayne DRAPER (2) b: September 27, 1977
..... 7 Jo Anne UPCHURCH b: June 21, 1960
..... 6 Willie Leon UPCHURCH b: August 29, 1931
..... +Ollie GOSS
..... *2nd Wife of Willie Leon UPCHURCH:
..... +Effie Jean PHILLIPS b: May 15
..... 7 Pattie Jean UPCHURCH b: January 28, 1956
..... +Terry ABBOTT
..... 8 Christopher ABBOTT b: September 1982
..... 7 Debra Leanne UPCHURCH b: February 14, 1957
..... +Moyel Thomas ANDREWS
..... 8 Amy Contessa ANDREWS b: May 08, 1976
..... 8 Moyel Thomas ANDREWS (2) b: August 21, 1977
..... 8 Allison Leanne ANDREWS b: May 28, 1979
..... 7 Sherri Darlene UPCHURCH b: September 25, 1962
..... 6 Doris Alene UPCHURCH b: January 22, 1932
..... +Edwin Earl THOMAS b: February 24
..... 7 Michael Earl THOMAS b: December 25, 1952
..... +Helen Jane FARRAR
..... 8 Carrie Melissa THOMAS b: January 14
..... 8 Helen Michelle THOMAS b: February 08, 1975
..... 7 Terry Brooks THOMAS b: August 10, 1955
..... +Kimberly CONNER
..... *2nd Wife of Terry Brooks THOMAS:
..... +Debra SANDERS
..... 8 Terry Brooks THOMAS (2) b: July 16, 1980

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 7 Martha Robin THOMAS b: September 21, 1962
+Charles YOUNG
- 6 Marvin Marcus UPCHURCH b: October 12, 1936
+Margaret SWAGER
- 7 Stephen UPCHURCH
- 6 Hellon Lillian UPCHURCH b: February 02, 1938
+James Boyce CARLIN b: June 19, 1932
- 7 Rhonda Hope CARLIN b: April 25, 1973
- 6 Shirley Brooks UPCHURCH b: October 04, 1942
+Edward Taft EVANS b: October 13, 1935
- 6 Martha Nell UPCHURCH b: October 30, 1946
+John Allen TUCKER b: March 05, 1948
- 7 John Wesley TUCKER b: February 25, 1977
- 4 William Calvin UPCHURCH (1) b: August 11, 1856 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: November 02, 1932
+Robert Lee DAWKINS b: February 07, 1865 m: April 15, 1881 in Winston County, Mississippi d: January 12, 1949
- 5 Irene UPCHURCH b: February 12, 1883 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: April 05, 1968
+Warren JACKSON m: February 22, 1906 in Winston County, Mississippi d: August 02, 1917
- 6 Carrie Elizabeth JACKSON b: June 10
+John FILES
- 7 Lovie Louise FILES
+Cleo REED
- 7 Billy Joe FILES
- 6 Ollie Pearl JACKSON b: January 07, 1907
+Claudis JOHNS
- 7 Willie Claudene JOHNS
+Paul MASSEY
- 8 Steven Paul MASSEY
- 8 Ronald Dean MASSEY
- 7 Nellie Jewel JOHNS
+T. A. CALDWELL
- 8 Barbara Lynn CALDWELL
- 7 Evelyn Virginia JOHNS
+John TRICE
- 8 Sandra Kay TRICE
- 8 Johny TRICE
- 7 William Harold JOHNS b: July 06, 1928
- 8 William JOHNS
- 8 Wanda JOHNS
- 8 Sharon JOHNS
- 8 Kathy JOHNS
- 6 Neva Mae JACKSON b: October 08, 1917
+Willie M. BETTS
- 7 Fritz Gerald BETTS
- 6 William Maurice JACKSON b: July 06, 1928
+Pauline ROACH d: April 25, 1923
- 7 Sallie JACKSON b: June 10, 1926 d: June 12, 1926
- 5 Joseph P. UPCHURCH b: May 12, 1885 d: June 09, 1961
- 5 Mary E. UPCHURCH b: August 25, 1888 d: October 31, 1967
+Charles H. BROWN d: March 10, 1949
- 5 Erskin Roy UPCHURCH b: April 28, 1892 d: October 11, 1948
+Lula ROBINSON m: September 29, 1913
- 6 Katherine UPCHURCH
- 6 James Ellis UPCHURCH
- 6 Odell UPCHURCH b: June 19, 1915
- 7 Donald LINDSEY
+Martha MCÉKENZIE
- 6 Janie Helen UPCHURCH b: October 03, 1916
- 7 Parker ROBINSON
- 7 Wayne MOORE
- 4 Robert Albion (Dick) UPCHURCH b: August 11, 1856 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: February 24, 1924 in Longview, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
+Eliza Jane RICHARDSON b: July 31, 1859 m: December 11, 1879 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: December 11, 1916
- 5 Amos Oliver UPCHURCH b: February 12, 1881 d: August 19, 1903
- 5 James Henry UPCHURCH b: July 23, 1883 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: January 23, 1936
+Susie A. GLENN b: August 09, 1886 m: July 21, 1906 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: March 02, 1927
- 6 Daughter UPCHURCH (6) b: June 22, 1907 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: July 12, 1907 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 6 Alvin Glenn UPCHURCH b: February 07, 1914 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: January 19, 1924 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- 6 Doris Alene UPCHURCH (2) b: March 11, 1918 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: March 01, 1980
- 6 Henry Arlin UPCHURCH b: April 02, 1922 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- 6 Susie Evelyn UPCHURCH b: March 02, 1927 in Longview, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
+Jess Charles GIBSON b: March 02, 1927 in Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee m: September 08, 1951 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
- 7 Jess Charles GIBSON (2) b: August 11, 1954 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
+Elizabeth Carol TURNER m: June 18, 1977
- 8 David Charles GIBSON b: May 30, 1981 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
- 7 Alan Glenn GIBSON b: December 13, 1961 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
- 5 Robert Wirt UPCHURCH b: August 03, 1886 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: April 19, 1973
+Rubie Viola BRUCE b: February 11, 1892 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi m: April 01, 1917 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: December 16, 1939
- 6 Frances Lizzette UPCHURCH b: June 06, 1918 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
+William Earl HALL b: October 09, 1918 m: October 09, 1918 in Martinsville, Copiah County, Mississippi
- 6 Catherine Scales UPCHURCH b: September 25, 1919 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
+Earnest PRICE (2) b: March 06, 1919 in Ellisville, Jones County, Mississippi m: May 09, 1941
- 7 Catherine Elizabeth PRICE b: August 19, 1946 in Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi
+Elzie V. LAUBE m: April 05, 1969
- 6 Mary Emily UPCHURCH b: May 31, 1925 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
+J. Hammond BROOKS b: August 02, 1925 in Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, Lo m: August 13, 1925 d: August 19, 1982 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- 7 Mary Ann BROOKS b: February 27, 1947 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
+Wayne LIVINGSTON m: July 02
- 7 James Albert BROOKS b: October 24, 1951 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi
+Linda C. CRAFT m: August 09, 1980
- 7 Robert William BROOKS b: August 31, 1960 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi
+Pam ROBERTS m: October 11, 1979
- 5 Edward Irl (Sunie) UPCHURCH b: January 21, 1889 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: 1934 in Arkansas
+Mildred CROWE
- 6 Earl Eugene UPCHURCH
- 6 Dale UPCHURCH
- 5 Gordon Albertine UPCHURCH b: September 07, 1893 d: September 22, 1949 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
+Loree MASSEY b: January 30, 1906 in Ethel, Attala County, Mississippi m: December 28, 1923 in Kosciusko, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- 4 Monroe Franklin UPCHURCH b: Abt 1859 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: Aft 1880
- 4 Troy McDonald UPCHURCH b: January 28, 1862 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: August 19, 1941
+Josephine (Josie) BRAZEALE b: January 17, 1861 in Pickens County, Alabama m: December 14, 1882 in Lowndes County, Mississippi d: January 17, 1942
- 5 Eula Rose UPCHURCH b: November 23, 1883 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: February 23, 1954 in Lowndes County, Mississippi
+Luther Franklin SANDERS b: April 25, 1880 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: October 25, 1958 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- 6 Effie Louise SANDERS b: February 23, 1904
+Carl RODGERS
- 6 Rachel Viola SANDERS b: March 16, 1905 d: February 25, 1936
+Charles Pressly VAUGHN b: June 01, 1895 d: July 21, 1935
- 7 Charles Pressly VAUGHN (2) b: December 28, 1924
+Lois Jean MULLINS b: December 25, 1929
- 8 Richard Franklin VAUGHN b: October 26, 1950
- 8 Rachel Lynn VAUGHN b: June 13, 1954
+Dennis SLOANE
- *2nd Husband of Rachel Lynn VAUGHN:
+Bobby LOONEY
- 9 Jennifer Lynn LOONEY b: May 24, 1975
- 8 Charlotte Sue VAUGHN b: February 28, 1959
- 8 Thomas Ray VAUGHN b: July 17, 1963
- 7 Sarah Josephine VAUGHN b: December 20, 1927
+Abraham Lincoln JOHNSON b: February 12, 1919
- 6 Luther Mancil SANDERS b: March 06, 1913 d: November 20, 1952
+Susie Lurline MCÉLEOD b: September 27, 1911 d: September 29, 1980
- 7 Benjamin Harter SANDERS
+Peggy Clement PACKETT
- *2nd Wife of Benjamin Harter SANDERS:
+Vickie Diane MCÉLEOD b: 1948

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 8 Sherry Mae SANDERS b: December 13, 1966
- 8 Susan Michelle SANDERS b: August 19, 1968
- 8 Sharon Melissa SANDERS b: July 29, 1971
- 7 Dora Faye SANDERS b: January 29, 1944
- +Billy KNOWLES
- 7 Marguerete Rose SANDERS b: January 19, 1951
- +Corbett Wayne BOYD b: April 01, 1950
- 8 Stephen Nelson BOYD b: April 15, 1979
- 8 Joseph Franklin BOYD b: April 15, 1979
- 5 Fennie UPCHURCH b: July 23, 1885 in Lowndes County, Mississippi d: November 25, 1957 in Lowndes County, Mississippi
- +Daisy Byron MCÉCANN b: June 06, 1887 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi m: November 29, 1911 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: December 28, 1973 in Lowndes County, Mississippi
- 6 Male UPCHURCH (3)
- 6 Male UPCHURCH (2) d: February 02, 1913 in Artesia, Lowndes County, Mississippi
- 6 Aida Ruth UPCHURCH
- +Edwin ANDREWS
- 7 Edwin ANDREWS (2)
- 7 Donald ANDREWS
- 5 Effie Jane UPCHURCH b: June 10, 1887 in Lowndes County, Mississippi d: Aft 1984
- +Archie Thomas MCÉILWAIN b: January 27, 1883 in Panola County, Mississippi m: May 23, 1909 d: March 20, 1968
- 6 Lelia Belle MCÉILWAIN b: December 28, 1910 in Artesia, Lowndes County, Mississippi d: March 23, 1964 in Lowndes County, Mississippi
- +Louis WISE
- 7 Juliaette WISE b: April 05, 1940
- +Howard L. SHARP (2)
- 8 Louis Howard SHARP
- 8 Lelia Evelyn SHARP
- 6 Archie Thomas MCÉILWAIN (2) b: March 19, 1912 d: April 30, 1912
- 6 Lois Evelyn MCÉILWAIN b: March 31, 1913 d: April 25, 1913
- 6 Mary Josephine MCÉILWAIN b: October 23, 1919
- +Thomas Yates GARDNER b: August 15, 1919
- 7 Mary Josephine GARDNER b: December 05, 1944
- +Tommy MCÉCRACKIN
- 8 Stacy Gates MCÉCRACKIN
- 7 Martha Jane GARDNER b: December 05, 1944
- +Joe J. NILES
- *2nd Husband of Martha Jane GARDNER:
- +Wayne RICHARDS
- 8 Mary Beth RICHARDS
- 8 Malissa Ann RICHARDS
- 7 Thomas Yates GARDNER (2) b: March 03, 1947
- +Bonnie ROBERTSON
- 8 Thomas Yates GARDNER (3)
- 6 Martha Jane MCÉILWAIN b: October 23, 1919
- +John Richard WRIGHT
- 7 John Richard WRIGHT (2) b: January 14, 1950
- 7 Thomas McIlwain WRIGHT b: January 01, 1955
- +Nancy Scott STRAHAN
- 7 Ellis Waugh WRIGHT b: December 01, 1957
- +Jamie Lynn ROBERTS
- 5 Belle UPCHURCH b: November 19, 1889 in Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi
- +Ernest MOORHEAD
- 6 Mary Jean MOORHEAD
- +Jim MALONE
- 7 Mark MALONE
- 7 Linda MALONE
- 7 Julie MALONE
- 7 Jim MALONE (2)
- 6 Ernest Linwood MOORHEAD
- 6 Dorothy MOORHEAD
- +Pat BALTHROP
- 7 Troy BALTHROP
- 7 Sammy BALTHROP
- 7 Patrick BALTHROP
- 7 Jimmy BALTHROP
- 6 Catherine MOORHEAD

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- +Jean AUTER
- 7 Fred AUTER
- 5 Donald Mack UPCHURCH b: February 19, 1890 in Lowndes County, Mississippi d: November 06, 1953 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi
- +Martha Angeline HODGES b: December 26, 1893 in Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi m: December 20, 1914 in Lowndes County, Mississippi
- 6 Mildred Rebecca UPCHURCH b: January 09, 1916
- +Julius Mayfield WORLEY b: October 16, 1915 d: July 1969
- 7 Julius Mayfield WORLEY (2) b: October 03, 1936
- +Mary Ann BARCROFT b: October 15, 1937
- 8 John Marshall WORLEY b: December 10, 1956
- +Bly O'NEAL
- 8 Ronald Russell WORLEY b: July 18, 1958
- 8 Donald Barcroft WORLEY b: September 29, 1960
- 8 Timothy Allen WORLEY b: May 04, 1964
- 7 Donald Richard WORLEY b: October 13, 1941
- +Vivian Dianne JOHNSON b: November 27, 1942
- 8 Donald Craig WORLEY b: November 07, 1968
- 8 Judith Dawn WORLEY b: January 08, 1971
- 8 Richard Brett WORLEY b: July 20, 1975
- 7 Vickie Lynn WORLEY b: February 20, 1951
- 6 Edward Donald UPCHURCH b: July 27, 1917 d: November 1985 in Tunica, Tunica County, Mississippi
- +Mary Evelyn HOOD b: November 12, 1917
- 7 Charles Edward UPCHURCH (2) b: May 05, 1938
- +Mary Louise WEEKS b: June 12, 1939
- 8 Stephanie Elizabeth UPCHURCH b: September 20, 1959
- 8 David Hood UPCHURCH b: March 19, 1961
- 7 Sandra Millicent UPCHURCH b: January 18, 1944
- +John Burt JAMISON
- 7 Paul Richard UPCHURCH b: July 22, 1945
- +Noel Denise FLYNN b: December 17, 1951
- 8 Kala Denise UPCHURCH b: May 22, 1973
- 8 Richard Brian UPCHURCH b: April 27, 1976
- 6 Howard Everette UPCHURCH b: September 20, 1918 d: August 1984 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
- +Lorraine CLOWER b: March 23, 1920
- 7 Aleita Louise UPCHURCH b: April 01, 1944
- +R. Dean TUTOR
- 8 R. Dean TUTOR (2) b: September 06, 1973
- 8 Howard Reid TUTOR b: June 04, 1978
- 6 Helen Lucille UPCHURCH b: December 20, 1923
- +Jack TURK
- 6 William UPCHURCH (4) b: February 21, 1926
- +Edith ? (2)
- *2nd Wife of William UPCHURCH (4):
- +Jean SELROFIELD
- 6 Mary Alice UPCHURCH b: November 15, 1927
- 6 Betty Jo UPCHURCH b: May 10, 1930
- +John Majure SANDERS b: August 13, 1925
- 7 John Mark SANDERS b: July 15, 1957
- 7 Phillip Smith SANDERS b: February 25, 1959
- 7 Martha Melissa SANDERS b: February 25, 1959
- +Lawrence WATKINS
- 4 Peter J. UPCHURCH b: Abt 1867 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: Bef 1901 in Holmes County, Mississippi
- +Lizzie COBB m: November 18, 1891 in Holmes County, Mississippi
- 4 Walter Lane UPCHURCH b: April 1869 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- +Tullia Annie MARSHALL b: June 1870 in Mississippi m: October 31, 1891 in Holmes County, Mississippi d: Bef 1910
- 5 Mallie Pearl UPCHURCH
- +A. C. BROCK
- 5 M. J. UPCHURCH
- 5 Ozzie Clinton UPCHURCH b: August 1893 in Mississippi d: 1973
- +Esmer MADDEN d: 1967
- 6 Roger Dale UPCHURCH
- 6 Peggy Ann UPCHURCH (2)
- 6 Betty Jean UPCHURCH
- 6 Dennis Ray UPCHURCH b: July 07, 1939
- +Grace Elizabeth CHILDRESS b: March 17, 1939

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 7 Dennis Ray UPCHURCH (2) b: February 05, 1962
- 7 Leslie Warren UPCHURCH b: March 16, 1969
- 5 Mary Edna UPCHURCH b: August 1895 in Mississippi
+James William CARTWRIGHT
- 6 Jan CARTWRIGHT
+Dave HOLDER
- 6 James William CARTWRIGHT (2)
- 5 Walter Lee UPCHURCH b: December 13, 1896 d: January 22, 1946 in Holmes County, Mississippi
+Edna ADAMS b: November 19, 1893 in Sand Mountain, Georgia d: March 10
- 6 Walter Lee UPCHURCH (2)
+Josephine HOLDER
- 7 Walter Levi UPCHURCH
+Sylvia BARTON
- 8 Steven Lane UPCHURCH
+Pamela Ann ENGLAND
- 8 Sandra Lynn UPCHURCH
+Brad COTHRAN
- 8 Melissa UPCHURCH
- 6 Martha Julia UPCHURCH
+George RONE
- 6 Elsie UPCHURCH
+George MARKS (2)
- 6 Billy Adams UPCHURCH
- 7 Susan Renee UPCHURCH
+Timothy Ray WEEKS
- 6 Harold L. UPCHURCH b: August 16, 1923 d: November 08, 1951
- 6 Clarence E. UPCHURCH b: 1928 d: June 11
- 7 Yvonne UPCHURCH
- 7 Teenia Catherine UPCHURCH
- 7 Sherry Elaine UPCHURCH
- 7 Patti Lynn UPCHURCH
- 7 Harold Thomas UPCHURCH
- 5 Vonnia Alma UPCHURCH b: December 1898 in Mississippi
*2nd Wife of Walter Lane UPCHURCH:
+May Lucile SIDDON b: November 24, 1878 m: November 14, 1911 in Holmes County, Mississippi d: June 08, 1960 in Louisiana
- 4 Ara Minta UPCHURCH b: April 13, 1875 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: May 20, 1965
+Charles Rufus SANDERS m: December 18, 1898 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
- 5 Henry Eckford SANDERS b: October 05, 1899 d: March 08, 1964
+Ruby Leo GILREATH m: January 01, 1921
- 6 Jane SANDERS b: 1865 in Missouri d: in Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
+Moore Union OSBON b: September 09, 1859 in Missouri m: in Unknown d: December 05, 1937 in Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
- 7 Lula Belle OSBON b: February 06, 1887 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa d: May 14, 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
+Frank Orville OWEN b: September 10, 1886 in Ashland, Saunders County, Nebraska m: February 21, 1905 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska d: December 17, 1978 in North Platte, Lincoln County, Nebraska
- 8 Lona Edith OWEN b: September 26, 1914 in Ashland, Saunders County, Nebraska
+Melvin Nathan SHIPPS b: June 29, 1916 in Ulysses, Butler County, Nebraska m: May 14, 1937 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
- 9 Sandra (Sandi) SHIPPS b: September 23, 1950 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
+Gary TELFORD b: 1948 m: in Unknown d: 1970
*2nd Husband of Sandra (Sandi) SHIPPS:
+Joe NAPRAVNIK m: November 05, 1971 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
*3rd Husband of Sandra (Sandi) SHIPPS:
+Robert BEERNINK m: Bef 1994 in Nebraska
*2nd Husband of Jane SANDERS:
+John C. LANGSTON
- 5 Oscar C. SANDERS b: September 16, 1901 d: October 06, 1918
- 5 Nettye Myrtis SANDERS b: February 25, 1906
+William W. MILLER (2) b: September 24, 1904 in Bell School House Community, Mississippi m: May 17, 1926 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi
- 6 Mary Minta SANDERS b: September 03, 1928
+Alvie L. HUNT
- 6 William W. MILLER (3) b: October 04, 1932
+Jane PIERCE
- 5 Morris Prichard SANDERS b: October 22, 1908 d: May 25, 1910

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 5 Mattie Ethel SANDERS b: October 12, 1910
+Robert Gaines CROWE m: November 11, 1939
- 6 Nell Marie CROWE b: August 17, 1943
- 5 Marvin Alvin SANDERS b: November 13, 1913
+Ruth Marie RETHEFORD b: August 31, 1917 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi m: October 14, 1939 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi
- 6 James Alvin SANDERS b: January 13, 1952
+Silvia Diane SULLIVAN
- 5 Walter Gardner SANDERS b: August 04, 1916 d: January 06, 1974 in Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi
+Sarah Louise LEVINGTON d: September 28, 1947 in Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi
- *2nd Wife of Walter Gardner SANDERS:
+Benny Frank MARTIN m: August 1939
- 6 Charles Gardner SANDERS b: July 23, 1941
+Dorothy Ann TEMPLE
- 6 Linda Sue SANDERS b: October 10, 1944
+Charles Thomas RICHARDSON
- 3 son UPCHURCH (2) b: Abt 1823 in Chatham County, North Carolina
- 3 daughter UPCHURCH (3) b: Abt 1824 in Chatham County, North Carolina
- 3 Lawrence UPCHURCH b: Abt 1826 in Chatham County, North Carolina
+Mary ? (12) m: Abt 1849 in Alabama
- 4 Francis A. UPCHURCH b: Abt 1849 in Dallas County, Alabama
- 4 Gussie UPCHURCH b: Aft 1849
+? BURTON
- 4 Frances Tavi UPCHURCH b: Aft 1849
- 4 David Lawrence (Dave) UPCHURCH b: May 10, 1851 in Mississippi d: 1926 in Mississippi
+Elvira (Ellen) Elizabeth BEVILLE b: March 02, 1859 m: February 06, 1883 in Warren County, Mississippi d: April 16, 1940
- 5 male UPCHURCH
- 5 Charles UPCHURCH (2)
- 5 Arthur UPCHURCH
- 5 Minnie A. UPCHURCH b: May 1884
+Willie LINDSEY m: October 25, 1904 in Winston County, Mississippi
- 6 Ruby LINDSEY
- 6 Pansy LINDSEY
- 6 Jessie LINDSEY
- 5 Frances Octavia UPCHURCH b: August 1889 d: 1916
+Floyd FRESHOUR m: Abt 1906
- 6 Eula P. FRESHOUR
- 5 Robert Henry UPCHURCH b: June 08, 1892 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi d: December 21, 1968 in Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi
+Fannie HODNETT m: October 29, 1913 in Clay County, Mississippi d: January 1925
- *2nd Wife of Robert Henry UPCHURCH:
+Lena Maude FULCHER b: March 27, 1901 in Winston County, Mississippi m: July 05, 1925 in Winston County, Mississippi
- 6 Nancy Louise UPCHURCH b: February 18, 1927 in Lauderdale County, Mississippi
+Benjamin L. NEAL
- *2nd Husband of Nancy Louise UPCHURCH:
+John Cecil DAVIS m: January 04, 1946
- 7 Memory Ann DAVIS b: January 24, 1947
+Harry Thomas YOUNG m: in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
- 8 John Monroe YOUNG b: November 11, 1965
- 8 Melanie Rhea YOUNG b: November 26, 1967
- 8 Robert Anthony YOUNG b: October 22, 1979
- 7 Suellen DAVIS b: August 07, 1948
+Jack Wayne TAYLOR b: September 11, 1946 m: in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
- 8 Lisa Nanette TAYLOR b: May 17, 1973
- 8 Leanne TAYLOR b: December 19, 1974
- 7 Nancy Carolyn DAVIS b: July 14, 1950
+Edwin Clyde DEËKILDER b: April 12, 1950 m: in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
- 8 Edwin Marshall DEËKILDER b: November 20, 1971
- 8 Jason Robert DEËKILDER b: September 11, 1979
- 8 Joshua Starling DEËKILDER b: January 24, 1983
- 6 Elizabeth Ann UPCHURCH b: November 22, 1929 d: September 02, 1933
- 6 Lena Frances UPCHURCH b: March 16, 1934 in Winston County, Mississippi
+Percy Mac FRAZIER b: March 01, 1935 m: December 18 in Winston County, Mississippi
- 7 Faith LaFrance FRAZIER b: June 13, 1957
+Clifton Kip BAHM b: December 31, 1955 m: June 30, 1979 in Franklinton, Washington Parish, Louisiana
- 8 Maxwell Kip BAHM b: September 21, 1981

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 7 Patri Leigh FRAZIER b: January 03, 1964
- +Gary Allen THOMAS b: June 04, 1962
- 8 Ashley Elizabeth THOMAS b: October 23, 1984
- 6 John Oakley UPCHURCH b: June 22, 1939 in Winston County, Mississippi
- 6 Marilyn Grace UPCHURCH b: February 24, 1941 in Winston County, Mississippi
- +George Duke MOORE (2) m: June 23, 1963 in Franklinton, Washington Parish, Louisiana
- 7 Kelli Elizabeth MOORE b: October 06, 1964
- 7 Nancy Jojan MOORE b: January 27, 1970
- 5 Somer (Sumner) Sylvester UPCHURCH b: September 25, 1895 d: June 23, 1965 in Mississippi
- +Margaret WEBSTER m: August 13, 1922 in Winston County, Mississippi
- 6 Virginia Ellen UPCHURCH
- +B. T. HICKMAN
- 6 Daughter UPCHURCH (7) b: 1923 in Winston County, Mississippi d: June 23, 1923 in Winston County, Mississippi
- 3 Calvin Burnett UPCHURCH b: Abt 1827 in Chatham County, North Carolina d: Aft 1870 in Texas
- 3 daughter UPCHURCH (5) b: Abt 1829 in Chatham County, North Carolina
- 3 Sion UPCHURCH b: Abt 1832 in Chatham County, North Carolina
- 3 Delinea (Delinthy) UPCHURCH b: Abt 1832 in Chatham County, North Carolina
- +? CONROY
- 4 Frances E. CONROY b: Abt 1855 in Texas
- 4 John CONROY b: Abt 1857 in Texas
- 3 Cynthia UPCHURCH b: 1836 in Dallas County, Alabama d: Abt 1871 in Texas
- +William SCARBOROUGH b: May 08, 1830 in Greene County, Alabama m: February 17, 1852 in Perry County, Alabama d: July 11, 1913 in Coke County, Texas
- 4 Leigh Franklin SCARBOROUGH b: January 01, 1853 in Alabama d: September 27, 1919 in Tom Green County, Texas
- +Nancy Penelope HARRIS b: November 07, 1858 in Georgia d: March 21, 1914 in Tom Green County, Texas
- 5 Marvin SCARBOROUGH
- 5 Charles William SCARBOROUGH b: July 11, 1876 d: Abt 1920 in Alaska
- +Leona Belle HOSFELT m: March 03, 1907 d: July 28, 1979
- 6 Maravene Lucille SCARBOROUGH
- +Gordon Allen WHITE
- 7 Thomas Hosfelt WHITE
- +Carol Ann KENT b: January 12, 1949
- *2nd Wife of Thomas Hosfelt WHITE:
- +Charlene Marie DAVIS b: December 09, 1934
- *3rd Wife of Thomas Hosfelt WHITE:
- +Janet Lucille MOE
- 8 Yvonne Marie WHITE
- +Robert DEAN
- 9 Marcus Anthony DEAN
- 9 Holly Cameron DEAN
- 8 Leland Thomas WHITE
- 8 Lea Nanette WHITE
- 8 Gregory Michael WHITE
- 7 Lona Louise WHITE
- +Paul YOUMAN
- *2nd Husband of Lona Louise WHITE:
- +John IVERSON
- *3rd Husband of Lona Louise WHITE:
- +John WEHLING
- 7 Gerald Gordon WHITE
- +Sally Jo SWIFT
- 8 Brianna Charden WHITE
- *2nd Husband of Maravene Lucille SCARBOROUGH:
- +Ransom BROWN
- 7 Charles Scarborough BROWN
- +Janet HANSON
- *2nd Wife of Charles Scarborough BROWN:
- +Phyllis HIGBY
- 5 Margaret Ida SCARBOROUGH b: September 02, 1878
- +Bennie Harvey ROSS m: September 13, 1899 in Coke County, Texas
- 6 Sarah Myrtle ROSS
- +Otis HODGE
- 7 Maggie Otis HODGE
- 7 Carl Otis HODGE
- 7 Cameron HODGE
- 6 Robert Winford Lee ROSS

} These three are children of Carl Otis Hodge - RPH)

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

+Jeannete GILBERT
7 Robert Winfred ROSS
+Haroldine JONES
8 Scott ROSS
8 Robert ROSS
7 Julie ROSS
+Paul LYONS
8 Amanda LYONS
8 Aaron Ross LYONS
6 Pearl Viola ROSS
+Lee T. FEEMSTER
7 Lee T. FEEMSTER (2)
+Doris DAWSON
8 Paula FEEMSTER
8 Pamela FEEMSTER
7 Ben Harold FEEMSTER
+Patsy Lou GREEN
8 Martha Ann FEEMSTER
8 David FEEMSTER
6 Johnnie Charlotte ROSS
+Joseph J. FISCHER
7 Jo Ann FISCHER
+William CLIFTON
8 Gretchen Lanette CLIFTON
7 Jerry Joseph FISCHER
6 Benetta Margaret ROSS
+Roy CLENDENNING
7 William Roy CLENDENNING
+Mary Lois BANE
8 Kristin CLENDENNING
8 Kirk CLENDENNING
8 Kerry CLENDENNING
8 Mark Ross CLENDENNING
7 Ben Ross CLENDENNING
+Carol Diane WILLIAMS
8 Michelle CLENDENNING
8 Brent CLENDENNING
8 Ben Ross CLENDENNING (2)
7 Anette CLENDENNING
+Woody Don BLACKETER
8 Terry BLACKETER
8 Dewayne BLACKETER
5 Walter Franklin SCARBOROUGH b: November 12, 1880 in Texas d: 1959 in Roxe, Oklahoma
+Saphronia Charlotte GARTMAN b: February 11, 1889 in Pontotoc, Mason County, Texas
6 Opal Agnes SCARBOROUGH
+Edgar MCÉGUFFEY b: April 14, 1909
7 James Lee MCÉGUFFEY b: July 20, 1938
+Jeanette WALLIS
8 Charlene MCÉGUFFEY b: March 1964
8 Steve MCÉGUFFEY b: June 1968
7 Raymond Edward MCÉGUFFEY b: August 05, 1941
+Theresa NICE
*2nd Wife of Raymond Edward MCÉGUFFEY:
+Barbara WALKER
8 Douglas MCÉGUFFEY b: 1960
8 Lisa MCÉGUFFEY b: 1965
7 Larry Douglas MCÉGUFFEY b: May 1943
+Bonnie LAÉFOLLETTE
8 Regina MCÉGUFFEY b: March 21, 1963
8 Rodney MCÉGUFFEY b: 1964
8 Carry MCÉGUFFEY b: 1965
8 Tonya MCÉGUFFEY b: 1969
7 Doris Ann MCÉGUFFEY b: April 10, 1947
+Craig ROSAUER
8 Cam ROSAUER b: October 1976
*2nd Husband of Doris Ann MCÉGUFFEY:

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- +Jay SANDERS
- 7 Linda Faye MCÉGUFFEY b: May 12, 1948
- +Dennis SELLERS
- 8 Craig SELLERS b: April 1968
- 8 Jason SELLERS b: December 1970
- 6 Roby Douglas SCARBOROUGH b: July 31, 1908 d: February 09, 1969
- 6 Naomi Ruth SCARBOROUGH b: February 25, 1910
- +Clarence Oscar DAVIS b: June 19, 1897
- 7 Ronald Lee DAVIS
- +Shirley DUNN
- 8 Scott Lee DAVIS b: May 26, 1967
- 8 Carla Sue DAVIS b: May 08, 1970
- 7 Donald Clarence DAVIS b: May 26, 1934
- 8 Diana Carroll DAVIS
- 8 Ronald DAVIS b: December 31, 1960
- 8 Dennie Clyde DAVIS b: April 03, 1963
- 7 Shirley Love DAVIS b: September 11, 1936
- +Vyrle CHILTON
- *2nd Husband of Shirley Love DAVIS:
- +Buddy HASSELDON
- 8 Josephine Ellen HASSELDON b: August 17, 1965
- *3rd Husband of Shirley Love DAVIS:
- +Mark NEWMAN
- 8 Shelia Rehna NEWMAN
- 8 Shirley Antonette NEWMAN b: July 19, 1961
- *4th Husband of Shirley Love DAVIS:
- +Edward TUBBS
- 8 Michael TUBBS
- 8 Donald TUBBS
- 7 Walter William DAVIS b: May 27, 1937
- +Judith Delight LUND
- 8 Kelly DAVIS
- 8 Craig DAVIS b: March 07, 1962
- 6 Orva Preston SCARBOROUGH b: March 02, 1918
- +Rosemary LOGAN
- 5 Mattie Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH b: December 24, 1882 in Texas
- +Boyd WALL
- 6 Ovid Earl WALL
- +Fannie Belle WILLIAMS
- 7 Carolyn Kay WALL
- +Harry Howard SOCKOL
- *2nd Husband of Carolyn Kay WALL:
- +Steven KANE
- 8 Kristine KANE
- 6 Loretta WALL
- +Robert Earl ELLIS (3) b: February 16, 1899 d: May 31, 1982
- 6 James Otis WALL
- +Evelyn Loretta STEAKLEY
- 7 Mary Elizabeth WALL
- 7 Evelyn Elaine WALL
- +Thomas LeRoy BLACKWELL
- 8 Toni Lanell BLACKWELL
- 8 Scott Alan BLACKWELL
- 7 David Boyd WALL
- +Shirley Jane DANIEL
- 8 Steven Daniel WALL
- 8 Russell Kevin WALL
- 8 Michael Kyle WALL
- 8 James Keith WALL
- 8 David Boyd WALL (2)
- 5 Ada Marvin SCARBOROUGH b: December 16, 1884 in Texas d: August 28, 1885 in Texas
- 5 Jesse Lonzo SCARBOROUGH b: July 21, 1887 in Erath County, Texas d: September 29, 1972 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas
- +Mollie E. WALKER
- *2nd Wife of Jesse Lonzo SCARBOROUGH:

} WALL = WALLS - RPA

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- +Hattie Lee CLEPER b: April 26, 1891 in Caddo County, Texas m: September 03, 1905 in Coke County, Texas d: April 06, 1967 in Tom Green County, Texas
- 6 Nancy Ruth SCARBOROUGH b: December 06, 1906 d: March 06, 1907
- 6 Orva Wesley SCARBOROUGH b: January 04, 1909 d: February 22, 1909
- 6 Bennie Lee SCARBOROUGH b: June 1910
- 7 Bennie SCARBOROUGH b: 1946
- 6 James Melvin SCARBOROUGH b: November 11, 1911
- +Ruby BLAGG
- 7 Melvin Olen SCARBOROUGH b: 1940
- 8 Rickie SCARBOROUGH b: 1961
- 8 Velvet SCARBOROUGH b: 1964
- 8 Melvin Olen SCARBOROUGH (2) b: 1966 d: 1966
- 8 Robert SCARBOROUGH b: 1968
- 7 Lalani Carlane SCARBOROUGH b: 1944
- +Bud PLAYER
- 8 Anthony PLAYER b: 1972
- 6 Mattie Oleta SCARBOROUGH b: February 11, 1913 d: March 03, 1913
- 6 Ila Mae SCARBOROUGH b: February 24, 1914
- +David Vernon PAYNE b: December 17, 1910
- 7 Naomi Ann PAYNE b: February 04, 1931
- +Donald Warren WADSWORTH
- 8 Wesley Steven WADSWORTH b: October 24, 1969
- *2nd Husband of Naomi Ann PAYNE:
- +Bennie Joe STEWART
- 8 Marcella Darlene STEWART b: January 18, 1957
- 8 Aubrey Joe STEWART b: January 22, 1960
- 8 Susanne Sheree STEWART b: May 06, 1961
- 7 Norman Lee PAYNE b: September 02, 1935
- +Mickie SCOTT
- 6 Henry Clay SCARBOROUGH b: December 12, 1915
- +Dorothy GEORGE
- 7 Vickie Ann SCARBOROUGH
- 7 Rennie Ray SCARBOROUGH
- 7 Gary Gene SCARBOROUGH
- 7 Deana SCARBOROUGH
- 6 Carl Wilson SCARBOROUGH b: April 28, 1917 d: 1943
- 6 Aubrey Lonzo SCARBOROUGH b: April 28, 1917 d: April 1970
- +Myrtle THORTON
- 7 Bill SCARBOROUGH b: 1941
- 7 Joe Marie SCARBOROUGH b: 1942
- +Harry THOMAS
- *2nd Husband of Joe Marie SCARBOROUGH:
- +Sonny KISER d: Abt 1969
- 5 Mary Etta SCARBOROUGH b: August 18, 1889 in Texas
- +Horace Preston BAZE m: December 09, 1912 in Coke County, Texas
- 6 Neppy Genevive BAZE
- +A. B. GADDIS
- 7 Ronald Allen GADDIS
- +Thelma Lee BOLING
- 6 Ione Elizabeth BAZE
- +Clifford Earl CANTRELL
- 7 Paulette CANTRELL
- +James Ronald LANDERS
- 6 Grady Preston BAZE
- +Bobbie Irene LOONEY
- 7 Terry Preston BAZE
- +Rebecca Lynn GOBER
- 7 Frances Irene BAZE
- +Wesley CARLISLE
- 8 James William CARLISLE
- 8 Grady Allen CARLISLE
- 8 Bobbie Ann CARLISLE
- 7 Clifford Arlen BAZE
- +Judith Allison BURDGE
- 8 Ryan Clifford BAZE
- 8 Austin Lawrence BAZE

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 5 Olive May SCARBOROUGH b: January 01, 1892 in Texas
+Jewell S. DICKEY m: June 11, 1916
- 6 Joe Don DICKEY
- 6 Dale DICKEY
- 6 Imogene DICKEY b: 1917
- 6 Unon DICKEY b: 1921
- 5 Dona Viola SCARBOROUGH b: October 10, 1894 in Texas
+George BOSWELL
- 6 Harold David BOSWELL
- 6 George BOSWELL (2)
- 4 Darchiula J. SCARBOROUGH b: 1855 in Walker County, Texas d: in Texas
- 4 Mary Elizabeth SCARBOROUGH b: September 14, 1857 in Walker County, Texas d: September 01, 1897 in Coke County, Texas
+Sinclair Stephen CRADDOCK b: August 10, 1850 in Fannin County, Texas m: July 08, 1874 in McLennan County, Texas d:
January 13, 1929 in Tom Green County, Texas
- 5 Donah Annah CRADDOCK b: June 10, 1876 in McLennan County, Texas d: December 23, 1957 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto
County, Texas
+Charles Wilson WULFJEN b: March 07, 1874 in Fayette County, Texas m: October 02, 1895 in Coke County, Texas d: October
14, 1949 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas
- 6 Thelma WULFJEN
+Thomas Abigah HOWARD
- 7 Robert T. HOWARD
+Genevieve Marie MATHIS
- 8 Robert T. HOWARD (2)
+Andrea LIGOURI
- 9 Jessica Lynn HOWARD
- 8 David R. HOWARD ? RAM
+Joanne THOMPSON
- 7 Betty Jean HOWARD
- 6 Charles Wilson WULFJEN (2)
+Florine Muriel MARTIN
- 7 Charles Wilson WULFJEN (3)
+Maretta Ann CHANDLER
- 8 Scott E. WULFJEN
- 8 Raymond L. WULFJEN
- 7 Carol Jean WULFJEN
- 6 Alma Mae WULFJEN b: January 1897
+Albert CROWLEY
- 7 William Ray CROWLEY
+Gladys Lea BORDIS
- 8 William Ray CROWLEY (2)
- 8 Patricia Ann CROWLEY
- 8 Linda Marie CROWLEY
- 8 Donah Bordis CROWLEY
- 8 Cynthia Louise CROWLEY
+Kirk Gilbert EASTMAN
- 7 Robert Ellington CROWLEY
- 5 Thomas William CRADDOCK b: January 19, 1878 in Bosque County, Texas d: May 19, 1954 in Andrews County, Texas
+Mary H. PERRY b: January 28, 1883 in Comanche County, Texas m: October 28, 1901 d: September 19, 1957 in Andrews
County, Texas
- 6 Perry CRADDOCK
- 6 Iva Merle CRADDOCK
+H. O. MURRELL
- 6 Bill D. CRADDOCK
- 6 Anna Lou CRADDOCK
+Al LONG
- 6 Harvey Lee CRADDOCK b: 1904 d: 1953
- 5 Mattie P. CRADDOCK b: December 22, 1879 in Palo Pinto County, Texas d: November 26, 1881
- 5 Edmond Lee CRADDOCK b: April 10, 1882 in McLennan County, Texas d: December 04, 1936 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto
County, Texas
+Anna Alma CLARK b: July 04, 1893 in Holton, Jackson County, Kansas m: July 07, 1917 d: in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto
County, Texas
- 5 Vela Elizabeth CRADDOCK b: August 03, 1884 in McLennan County, Texas d: October 25, 1977 in Grandview, Johnson County,
Texas
+Charles Wraymond BRISCOE b: December 07, 1877 in Hunt County, Texas m: April 23, 1905 in Coke County, Texas d:
February 21, 1967 in Grandview, Johnson County, Texas
- 6 Sarah Joe BRISCOE

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- +Harold Dan CASSTEVENS
- 7 Mary Leigh CASSTEVENS
- +Billy Wayne GARRETT
- 8 Nicholas Sean GARRETT
- *2nd Husband of Sarah Joe BRISCOE:
- +Joe Thomas BROWN
- 7 Sandra Joe BROWN
- +Larry B. CARTER
- 8 Lawrence Brett CARTER
- 7 Joe Thomas BROWN (2)
- +Mary Helen HICKS
- 8 Stephanie Danielle BROWN
- 8 Kelly Rachelle BROWN
- 6 Rose Lee BRISCOE
- +William Thomas WILLIAMSON
- 7 William Thomas WILLIAMSON (2)
- +Sylvia Irene FAIRFIELD b: June 17, 1944
- 8 Kathy Lynn WILLIAMSON b: August 14, 1968
- 7 Charles Wray WILLIAMSON
- +Teresa Ann GARDNER b: June 17, 1953
- 8 Natalie Jill WILLIAMSON b: October 14, 1979
- 8 Jacob Chad WILLIAMSON b: July 13, 1981
- 6 Robert Craddock BRISCOE
- +Vina Lenore BOWERS b: September 22, 1915
- 6 Mary Louise BRISCOE
- +Allen Gage VANÉHORN
- 7 Beth VANÉHORN
- +Charles Edwin FERGUSON → FURGERSON - R PH
- 8 Susan Paige FERGUSON
- 8 Cindy Lynne FERGUSON
- 7 Allen Gage VANÉHORN (2)
- +Virginia JENKINS
- 8 Michael Gage VANÉHORN
- 8 Margaret Louise VANÉHORN
- 6 Lois Pauline BRISCOE
- 6 James Richard BRISCOE → son of Charles Wraymond Briscoe, Jr - R PH
- +Carole June MACKLIN
- 6 Ila Elizabeth BRISCOE
- +Robert John RENTFRO
- 7 Robert John RENTFRO (2)
- +Paula Sue BROWN b: November 21, 1958
- 7 Rebecca Elizabeth RENTFRO
- +David William HRICSINA (2)
- 8 Lisa Renee HRICSINA
- 8 David William HRICSINA (3)
- 7 Loyce Ann RENTFRO
- 6 Charles Wraymond BRISCOE (2)
- +Maxine MINGUS
- 5 Cora Lois CRADDOCK b: February 08, 1887 in McLennan County, Texas d: November 20, 1893 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
- +Joe J. PERKINS b: March 07, 1874 in Lamar County, Texas m: March 27, 1918 in Midland County, Texas d: September 15, 1960 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
- 6 Lois Elizabeth PERKINS b: September 07, 1919
- +Charles Nelson PROTHRO b: January 14, 1918
- 7 Joel Nelson PROTHRO b: October 10, 1938
- +Dale DUBLIN b: March 14, 1938
- 8 Kathy Louise PROTHRO b: October 08, 1958
- +Kyle Alfred LUNN b: August 13, 1957
- 9 Lindsey Reagan LUNN b: September 21, 1982
- 8 Joel Nelson PROTHRO (2) b: June 04, 1961
- 8 David Holland PROTHRO b: November 21, 1962
- 8 Mary Perkins PROTHRO b: August 28, 1964
- 7 Kathryn Anne PROTHRO b: February 05, 1940
- +Frank James YEAGER b: November 20, 1937
- 8 Kathryn Elizabeth YEAGER b: May 23, 1962
- 8 Linda Anne YEAGER b: November 20, 1963

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 7 Charles Vincent PROTHRO b: September 07, 1942
+Caren HARVEY b: February 06, 1942
- 8 Vincent Harvey PROTHRO b: December 18, 1965
- 8 Nita Cooper PROTHRO b: November 22, 1968
- 7 Mark Holland PROTHRO b: July 26, 1949
+Jo Dianna CLACK b: August 21, 1950
- 8 Charlotte Holland PROTHRO b: September 18, 1972
- 8 James Patrick PROTHRO b: September 10, 1974
- 6 Dorothy Jo PERKINS b: June 16, 1923
- 5 Jesse Sinclair CRADDOCK b: September 28, 1889 in McLennan County, Texas d: May 03, 1977 in Mitchell County, Texas
+Lela Adaline MORROW b: January 11, 1895 in Johnson County, Texas m: September 28, 1914 in Tom Green County, Texas
- 6 Jesse Sinclair CRADDOCK (2)
+Bernice Marian GILBERT b: November 13, 1922
- 7 Roberta Jay CRADDOCK b: January 11, 1945
+Patrick Garry GRAU b: October 03, 1938
- 8 Michael Garry GRAU b: April 15, 1971
- 8 Reagan Jay GRAU b: December 16, 1973
- 7 Dana Kay CRADDOCK b: December 05, 1948
+Ben MOORE
- *2nd Husband of Dana Kay CRADDOCK:
+John David FEASTER b: March 06, 1948
- 6 Mary May CRADDOCK b: August 11, 1915
+Thomas Milton WYLIE (2) b: March 01, 1913
- 7 Mary Frances WYLIE b: November 05, 1940
+George Michael LOMAS b: August 12, 1941
- 8 Lisa Lyn LOMAS b: January 24, 1961
+David Wayne LEWIS b: July 12, 1958
- 7 Prescilla Jane WYLIE b: September 21, 1944
+Terry Frank BRYAN b: July 09, 1942
- 8 Teri Katherine BRYAN b: December 11, 1964
- 8 Frank Preston BRYAN b: February 16, 1968
- 6 Billy Frank CRADDOCK b: October 10, 1920
+Floy Carleen CLARK b: May 20, 1925
- 7 Robbie Ann CRADDOCK b: July 10, 1947
+Ervin Charles WELLS (2) b: September 21, 1947
- 8 Timothy Wayne WELLS b: July 26, 1971
- 8 Cody Charly WELLS b: March 14, 1974
- 8 Misti Ann WELLS b: August 24, 1978
- 7 Billy Frank CRADDOCK (2) b: October 10, 1948
+Rose Fayrene Seale MEYER b: August 02, 1952
- 8 Billy Frank CRADDOCK (3) b: January 18, 1980
- 6 Maxine Morrow CRADDOCK b: June 27, 1923
+Robert Earl WULFJEN b: April 02, 1918
- 7 Lou Gene WULFJEN b: October 19, 1949
+Hugh Parker HARBERT (3) b: August 26, 1946
- 7 Robert Luke WULFJEN b: April 08, 1952
- 5 Mary Hester CRADDOCK b: April 15, 1892 in Coke County, Texas d: August 24, 1895 in Coke County, Texas
- 5 Lottie Lavenia CRADDOCK b: May 04, 1894 in Coke County, Texas d: February 24, 1964 in Dallas County, Texas
+James Arthur ULMER b: June 24, 1890 in Coke County, Texas m: October 20, 1914 in Coke County, Texas d: August 23, 1936
in Wichita County, Texas
- 6 James Arthur ULMER (2) b: November 25, 1915
+Mary Sue SMITH b: July 28, 1916
- 7 James Arthur ULMER (3) b: August 30, 1939
+Theresa DATTOLA
- 8 Jessica Hood ULMER
- 8 Courtney Madigan ULMER b: October 26, 1974
- 7 Lois Sue ULMER b: November 29, 1949
+Mathew Andrew MEES
- 8 Jared Matthew MEES
- 7 Kenneth Jay ULMER b: November 24, 1951
+Susan Frances NIXON
- 6 Craddock Marion ULMER b: April 09, 1921
+Mona Lee MCÉCOY
- *2nd Wife of Craddock Marion ULMER:
+Ollie Lou TIPPETT b: July 24, 1925
- 7 Victor Craddock ULMER b: October 05, 1947

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- +Kristen L. SMITH
- *2nd Wife of Victor Craddock ULMER:
- +Robbie HUGHES
- 8 Victoria L. ULMER
- 8 Robert Craddock ULMER
- 8 Martin B. ULMER
- 7 Neal Sinclair ULMER b: June 27, 1951
- +Tetra POWERS
- 7 Lynn B. ULMER b: November 21, 1952
- +Debbie WALDIE
- 8 Truly Dawn ULMER
- 8 Cody James ULMER b: August 1974
- *2nd Husband of Lottie Lavenia CRADDOCK:
- +Charles Samuel BRADEN b: September 19, 1887 in Chanute, Neosho County, Kansas m: June 16, 1956 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas d: October 03, 1970
- 5 James Marvin CRADDOCK b: August 27, 1897 in Coke County, Texas d: June 23, 1900 in Coke County, Texas
- 5 Rufus Orba CRADDOCK b: May 04, 1899 d: October 21, 1963
- 5 Roy S. CRADDOCK b: April 23, 1904 d: July 17, 1905
- 4 Martha Ellen SCARBOROUGH b: March 20, 1861 in Texas d: March 16, 1928 in Taylor County, Texas
- +Berry T. WHITE b: August 29, 1854 in Texas m: June 17, 1877 in McLennan County, Texas d: 1884
- 5 Hettie WHITE
- 5 Eula WHITE
- 5 Walter Turner WHITE b: August 14, 1878
- +Ola Minta MCÉADEN m: July 24, 1902
- 6 Elton Clair WHITE
- +Mary LINDENBORN
- 7 Vernon Glenn WHITE
- +Gladys Louise THEIS
- 8 Gregg Lynn WHITE
- 8 Glenna Louise WHITE
- +David HEAVIN
- 9 Nichole Louise HEAVIN
- 7 Mary Patricia WHITE
- +Hal Elsworth WALLACE
- 8 Hal Elsworth WALLACE (2)
- 7 Donald Elton WHITE
- +Bobbie Jean SWEAT
- 8 Robert Dennis WHITE
- +Patricia Ann NICOLI
- 8 James Marvin WHITE
- 8 Donald Elton WHITE (2)
- 6 Eleanor Jaundice WHITE
- 5 Luther Ebin WHITE b: February 24, 1880 in Nacogdoches County, Texas d: November 24, 1952 in Tom Green County, Texas
- +Eula Fanny HALLMARK b: November 09, 1889 in Dexter, Cooke County, Texas m: December 09, 1909 in Lampasas County, Texas d: October 27, 1969 in Brady, McCullough County, Texas
- 6 Walter Thomas WHITE
- +Margaret Ann RUSH → Rusk - Rm
- 7 Thomas Walker WHITE
- 7 Sylvia Bennett WHITE
- 7 Marian Rush WHITE
- +Paul Edward WENDELL b: October 19, 1947
- 7 Ellen Hallmark WHITE
- +Thomas Stevens KLAGE
- 8 Daniel Paul KLAGE
- 8 Benjamin Thomas KLAGE
- 7 Beverly Haywood WHITE
- +Charles Frederick HURD
- 8 Charles Raymond HURD
- 6 Hazel Ethelyn WHITE
- +James Burder HAILE
- 7 Hazel Nadine HAILE
- +Jack Larkin EMBRY
- 8 Ronnie Dean EMBRY
- 8 Robert Orah EMBRY
- +Dawn Maynett WHITWORTH
- 9 Kyle Justin EMBRY

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

DARYL - R^{PM}

- 9 Daryl Austin EMBRY
- 8 James Larkin EMBRY
- +Sequin Tralene HALL b: September 16, 1950
- *2nd Wife of James Larkin EMBRY:
- +Carol MČEKUES MCKUEN - R^{PM}
- 9 Laurie Kristin EMBRY
- 6 Luther Willard WHITE b: January 06, 1918 DORTHA - R^{PM}
- +Dorothy Nell HURLEY b: February 12, 1920
- 7 Phillip Hurley WHITE
- +Lynn VANORDEN
- 8 Matthew Todd WHITE
- 8 Kerry Lynne WHITE
- 7 Marsha Faye WHITE b: July 30, 1949
- +Charles Michael FINLAY
- 8 Robin Kay RINLAY
- 8 Sheila Beth FINLAY
- *2nd Husband of Martha Ellen SCARBOROUGH:
- +E. Reeves ALLEN m: Aft 1884 in Texas d: 1927 in Taylor County, Texas
- 5 William B. ALLEN d: 1978 in Port Aransas, Aransas County, Texas
- +Pearl PATTERSON
- 6 Wilburn ALLEN
- 6 Verna Dean ALLEN
- +Norman BURNS
- 6 Symble ALLEN
- 6 Cathy ALLEN
- 5 Omer ALLEN
- +Vera Lee LLOYD
- 6 Johnny Ovid ALLEN
- +Rheta Marie HALL
- 7 Jonathan Oakley ALLEN
- 7 Christopher Lowery ALLEN
- +Melissa Kay COOK
- 8 Gosiah Gamkill ALLEN
- 5 Nora ALLEN d: in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
- +Emmit Ross MČCONNELL
- 6 Bess Emetyne MČCONNELL
- +Earl K. MOORE
- 7 Michael Earle MOORE
- +Faye SMITH
- 5 Lella ALLEN d: September 1981
- +James M. TRUSSEL
- 6 Victor Reeves TRUSSEL
- +Thelma STERLING
- 7 Vicki Lawana TRUSSEL
- +Esau WILDER
- 7 Daniel Lynn TRUSSEL
- +Tanda COLWELL
- 6 Leola Janie TRUSSEL
- +James TRIM
- 6 James M. TRUSSEL (2)
- +Eurba STERLING
- 6 Curtis TRUSSEL
- 6 Bessie Allene TRUSSEL
- +Douglas MOORE
- 5 Lavena Emma ALLEN
- +L. A. HOWARD
- 5 Vernon R. ALLEN b: June 08, 1893 d: July 30, 1972
- +Cleavie ROGERS
- 4 Willie Anna SCARBOROUGH b: 1865 in Texas
- +W. COX m: December 21, 1882 in McLennan County, Texas
- 4 Emma SCARBOROUGH b: March 1870 in Texas
- +John CREIGHTON
- 5 Ovid CREIGHTON
- +Letha BILBO
- 5 Elsie CREIGHTON
- 5 Donah M. CREIGHTON

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 5 Curtis CREIGHTON
5 Clyde CREIGHTON
3 James Courtney UPCHURCH b: 1839 in Dallas County, Alabama d: 1874 in Texas
+Nancy Ann HICKSON b: November 26, 1840 in Loudon Co., Alabama m: December 25, 1865 in Walker Co., TX d: December 05, 1924 in Arlington, Texas
4 Annie Minerva (Cynthia) UPCHURCH b: June 1867 in Waco (?), Texas d: 1917 in Arlington, Texas
+John Doak PATTILLO b: 1869 in Arkansas m: September 02, 1897 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas d: Unknown
5 Archie William PATTILLOS b: July 18, 1898 in Rhea Mills, Collin Co., Texas d: April 26, 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas
+Alice Irene KERBY b: August 17, 1902 in Sweetwater, Nolan Co., Texas m: 1920 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas d: July 18, 1978 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
6 William Lee PATTILLOS b: April 28, 1922 in Arlington, Texas
+Mary Faith NORTH CUTT b: February 26, 1926 in Sullivam, Missouri m: June 21, 1946 in Dallas, Texas
6 Reginald Archie PATTILLOS b: October 30, 1930 in Dallas, Texas
+Tommie Gail SAILING m: April 01, 1948 in Denton, Texas
*2nd Wife of Reginald Archie PATTILLOS:
+Loretta SMITHE b: Abt 1940 in Kilgore, Texas m: January 10, 1950 in Arlington, Texas
*3rd Wife of Reginald Archie PATTILLOS:
+Sarah (Sally) Louis SISSON b: March 03, 1934 in Columbus, Ohio m: April 26, 1968 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA
7 David Reginald PATTILLOS b: January 07, 1969 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA
*2nd Wife of Archie William PATTILLOS:
+Mary Lurline FRANKLIN b: December 20, 1901 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas m: Abt 1942 in Dallas, Texas d: 1965 in Dallas, Texas
4 James Tony UPCHURCH b: October 29, 1870 in Bosqueville, McLennan County, Texas d: September 12, 1950 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas
+Maggie Mae ADAMS b: December 05, 1873 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN m: November 17, 1892 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas d: August 29, 1963 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX
5 Allie Mae UPCHURCH b: March 27, 1894 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX d: September 30, 1982 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas
+Jess B. ELDER m: Aft 1916
*2nd Husband of Allie Mae UPCHURCH:
+Frank Eugene WIESE b: February 22, 1888 m: November 20, 1916 in Berachah Chapel, Arlington, Texas d: March 18, 1944 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX
6 Ruth Beatrice WIESE b: July 06, 1919 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas d: July 03, 1983 in Carrollton, Dallas Co., Texas
+Joseph Lewis INGLE b: September 06, 1917 in Wellington, Collingsworth Co., Texas m: June 11, 1940 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas
7 Robert Lewis INGLE b: March 14, 1943
+Mary Kathryn GRAY b: November 27, 1947 in Yuma, Arizona m: June 06, 1968 in Oklahoma City, OK
8 Rachael INGLE b: July 28, 1981
8 Jessica Britt INGLE b: April 23, 1986
7 Ruth Jolene INGLE b: December 26, 1945 in Sare, OK
+Edgar Painter ELLYSON b: October 23, 1944 in Kansas City, Kansas m: August 26, 1966 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas
8 Hilary Suzanne ELLYSON b: May 25, 1975
7 Janet Louise INGLE b: August 10, 1949 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas
+Larry Wayne McCOMBS m: December 20, 1969 in Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., TX
8 Kristin Noel McCOMBS b: November 06, 1972 in Little Rock, ARK
8 Patrick Fain McCOMBS b: September 21, 1975 in Little Rock, ARK
8 Sean Joseph McCOMBS b: July 14, 1979 in Little Rock, ARK
6 Lois WIESE b: November 05, 1920 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
+George White m: January 23, 1940
*2nd Husband of Lois WIESE:
+William COLEMAN m: May 05, 1979
6 Frank Eugene Jr. WIESE b: June 30, 1924 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
+Edwynia HENRY b: June 24, 1925 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas m: June 02, 1944 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas
7 Frank Eugene III WIESE b: May 12, 1945 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas
+Phyllis Kay BLACKMON b: July 01, 1955 in Miss. m: June 10, 1978 in Houston, Harris Co., TX
8 Frank Eugene IV WIESE b: August 29, 1979
8 Brandon Paul WIESE b: August 27, 1981
8 Daniel Lewis WIESE b: July 06, 1988
7 Jim Edward WIESE b: March 27, 1948 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas
+Jo Ann YOUNGER b: April 26, 1949 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX m: June 07, 1969 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas
8 Janette Lawyna WIESE b: December 08, 1973
+Charles Edward II SHORT m: December 04, 1993 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas
8 Jim Edward WIESE b: March 22, 1977
7 Dennis Julian WIESE b: September 27, 1949 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas d: March 30, 1956
6 Mary Frances WIESE b: August 09, 1917 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas d: June 27, 1987
+Harold UNFRIED m: December 30, 1945
6 Eugenia Mae WIESE b: January 30, 1923 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
+Douglas Franklin ROACH b: April 23, 1918 in Ambrose, Grayson CO., TX m: December 05, 1945 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 7 Stephen Douglas ROACH b: January 16, 1959 in Florida → 1998 - R PA
 +Ruth CALLIS b: February 25, 1959 m: November 24, 1959 in Yukon, OK
 8 Alisha ROACH b: May 13, 1988 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX
 8 Travis ROACH b: January 15, 1985 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas
 8 Tyler Douglas ROACH b: July 03, 1990 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., TX
 *3rd Husband of Allie Mae UPCHURCH:
 +Regniel B. GILMORE m: January 10, 1964
 5 Ruth UPCHURCH b: July 27, 1897 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas d: May 07, 1964
 +Marcus Warren BRADY m: October 07, 1927 in Unknown
 5 James Wesley UPCHURCH b: April 13, 1898 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas d: August 1976 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
 +Gola Maud PUMMEL b: August 14, 1900 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas m: January 12, 1920 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
 d: April 13, 1983 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
 6 James Wayne UPCHURCH b: February 21, 1921 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas d: July 29, 1959 in Oakland, Contra Costa
 Co., CA
 +Florence Belle HYSLOP b: February 09, 1922 in Taylor, Williamson Co., TX m: March 28, 1941 in Marietta, Love Co., OK
 7 James Wayne Jr. UPCHURCH b: March 27, 1942 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
 +Angela Gloria CANNATA b: August 29, 1943 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA m: September 03, 1961 in San Jose, Santa Clara
 Co., CA
 8 Jamie Lynn UPCHURCH b: December 18, 1962 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA
 +Christopher Van SYLKE m: September 28, 1985
 *2nd Husband of Jamie Lynn UPCHURCH:
 +Jay Evan MEYERS b: July 09, 1960 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA m: November 14, 1992 in Sacramento,
 Sacramento Co., CA
 9 Alexander William MEYERS b: September 01, 1995 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA
 8 James Wayne III UPCHURCH b: March 07, 1967 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA
 +Jennifer Helen KIMBALL b: November 17, 1973 in Point Pleasant, Monmouth Co., NJ m: March 11, 1995 in Laughlin, Clark
 Co., NV
 9 Thomas Wesley UPCHURCH b: September 01, 1995 in Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., CA
 7 Sue Ann UPCHURCH b: January 03, 1945 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
 +William Clyde CHAPPELL b: April 27, 1941 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA m: November 23, 1963 in San Jose, Santa
 Clara Co., CA
 8 Kathryn Evonne CHAPPELL b: October 31, 1965 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA
 +David Randall ROBINSON b: February 27, 1964 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA m: May 24, 1985 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co.,
 CA
 9 Christen Erika ROBINSON b: May 08, 1989 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA
 9 Erik Dylan ROBINSON b: June 09, 1992 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA
 8 Steve Clyde CHAPPELL b: January 27, 1971 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA
 7 Jeanne Kay UPCHURCH b: November 08, 1946 in Ft. Forth, Tarrant Co., TX
 +Lawrence Albert TESSIER b: June 18, 1946 in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA m: August 10, 1968 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co.,
 CA
 8 Lawrence Albert II TESSIER b: July 06, 1972 in Wurzburg, Germany
 +Patricia Susan GAFFAWAY b: June 28, 1971 in Decatur, Dekalb Co., GA m: April 02, 1995
 9 Ashlyne Claire TESSIER b: June 10, 1996 in Watertown, Jefferson Co., NY
 8 Andrew Ernest TESSIER b: October 10, 1979 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA
 7 Thomas Wesley UPCHURCH b: October 23, 1947 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., Arkansas
 +Susan Kathryn ROLLINS m: August 30, 1969 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., CA
 *2nd Wife of Thomas Wesley UPCHURCH:
 +Frances Judy STOVALL b: February 14, 1945 in Elgin, Brazos Co., TX m: October 31, 1975 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co.,
 CA
 6 Dorothy Nelle UPCHURCH b: July 06, 1925 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
 +Dexter Loraine BETTS b: November 12, 1922 in Garfield, Jackson Co., TX m: November 24, 1946 in Arlington, Tarrant Co.,
 Texas
 7 Kay Lynn BETTS b: February 24, 1952 in Ft. Forth, Tarrant Co., TX
 +Randall GIDEON m: December 1947 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas → 1997 - R PA
 *2nd Husband of Kay Lynn BETTS:
 +Richard Wayne SHAFFER m: 1979 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
 8 [1] Ryan Wayne SHAFFER b: July 11, 1980 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
 8 [2] Kristy Lynn SHAFFER b: July 13, 1981 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
 *3rd Husband of Kay Lynn BETTS:
 +Charles A. HISER b: June 12, 1957 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas m: March 18, 1988 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
 8 [1] Ryan Wayne SHAFFER b: July 11, 1980 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
 8 [2] Kristy Lynn SHAFFER b: July 13, 1981 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
 7 Gary Neal BETTS b: December 14, 1953 in Ft. Forth, Tarrant Co., TX
 +Janis Kay FURGERSON b: April 29, 1956 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas m: September 16, 1983 in Arlington, Tarrant Co.,
 Texas
 8 Matthew Christopher BETTS b: September 14, 1986 in Burleson, Johnson Co., TX

Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

- 8 Amelia Kay BETTS b: September 23, 1991 in Burleson, Johnson Co., TX
- 5 Arthur Wilbur UPCHURCH b: June 29, 1902 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas d: December 09, 1983
- +Velma Mae MILLER m: October 31, 1922
- 6 Dorothy UPCHURCH (2) *
- 5 Lometa Valerie UPCHURCH b: February 29, 1908 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
- +Henry C. CHRISTOPHER m: in Unknown
- 6 Shirley Margaret CHRISTOPHER b: December 1934 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., Texas
- +Joe ANDERSON
- 6 Henry Coleman CHRISTOPHER b: December 1936

Collected by:
Bill and Mary Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

* A departure - Arthur's mother not previously
thought to have had a child - R.H.

Charles Peterson of Columbia, MO has been a great cooperator and I hope to meet him in due course. We now have Family Tree Maker installed and a little bit of "stuff" entered. At present I plan to use this in "specialized" ways - not to replace my manual system (yet).

In due course I hope you will critique our new master outline for the James Courtney & family following the infusion of information from Cousin Dorothy. I am puzzled by one item - on which Dorothy may have a sensitivity (just guessing). She seems certain that the middle name for her GF the Rev James T. U was "TONY". This is an unusual middle name for the circumstances (I might more readily accept "ANTHONY") and causes you to think twice. Another item causes one to raise a question. From the TX Death Record I have long had in my files the following entry "JAMES TOREY UPCHURCH died 12 SEP 1950 (Dallas Co, TX)". Now that Dorothy reports that her GF Rev James T. U & 12 SEP 1950 (Dallas, TX) I can match up her report with the TX Death Record - hence - Rev James Torey U - not James Tony U - yet the "TOREY" in the TX death record could be a misprint. I noted your punctuated name was TOREY. Any comment?

I'll get to DORTHY (not DOROTHY) on Tony/Torey in a future letter after our relationship has progressed some more.

The matter of the 6 children of Nancy Ann (Hobson) (Simpson) Upchurch is still an issue to be resolved. I thought your position was that David W. Ellis had no issue by Nancy or any other wife but your latest reports seem to leave room for her and Nancy to have had children. Given the times, circumstances, ages of individuals involved, etc, I think the most likely scenario is as follows:

- Nancy had one child born from her marriage to John Simpson - probably born after he left for the Civil War. This child would be one of the 4 reported as deceased on the 1900 census
- or • Nancy had one or two children by David Ellis. Which children died before 1900.
- or • Nancy had 2-4 children by James Courtney & of whom 2 survived beyond 1900.

The above conjecture is based on the fact that in the days of unprotected sex a few months of marriage was enough to produce conception in most marriages. - hence a child of Nancy & John. When Nancy married David Ellis she was 38 years old (or 36?) and hence not likely beyond childbearing age. The usual result would be expected. Age doesn't matter for me

men - right? We may very well never learn who fathered the 4 children of Nancy who died before 1900 - and from a family history standpoint it is not a significant issue. The biggest puzzle concerns Nancy's child Cynthia b. about 1867. This would logically be a child of James Courtney II (which would make his count at least 3). However, since Cynthia II & Annie Minerva II are both shown as born in 1867 one is caused to wonder if they are in fact the same person (as your student now suggests). Technically, it would be possible to have two children born in a single calendar year. However, the JUN 1867 birthdate for Annie (if presumed correct) precludes the birth of a sibling earlier or later in 1867. My best guess is that Cynthia was a person in her own right, that she was born in 1866 (not 1867) which would easily have been possible given that Nancy & James Courtney II married on 25 DEC 1865. Another factor that causes one to posit Annie & Cynthia as being two people is that Annie has a full complement of names: Annie Minerva II. It is unlikely she would have had the additional name of Cynthia. And so on & so forth!

Your packet for admission to the Upchurch Queen Mary Alumni Association is thorough and acceptable. It has as an added bonus the aura of a patina. Let me know if you need any of the packet back. Since our two nights on the Queen Mary I have become more interested in such messages. They represent an interesting era.

We made our first pass at planting soybeans with our new No-Till Hill yesterday (\$24,750)!. We went about 100 feet and broke a drive chain. The John Deere Rep was present and went to get a new chain but brought back the wrong one. I left about 7:00 PM and the team was still working on the problem. I'll check in with them later today to see where we are. It is an exciting venture for me.

All the best to you both!



Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XID-39902

15 April 1997

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

REC'D
19 APR 1997

Bill and Mary Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Road
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

Dear Cousin Phil,

Another Quick note.

Mary says that I am a pack rat and never throw anything away.. To prove her right, I am enclosing copies of a couple of mementos that I have saved from our trip on the Queen Mary 40 years ago. This is being sent to you to establish membership qualifications for the Upchurch Queen Mary Alumni Association. As I have written you previously, I spent my 35 birthday on that memorable ship, or should I say spent my memorable 35 birthday on that ship. Our mess steward was very resourceful. Some way, he went up to First Class and brought the top of someone's big birthday cake for our table, which we shared with two, young, unmarried females. It was a lot of fun... and we were considerably younger. That was when we started drinking Scotch whiskey. On the ship a drink of Scotch was only two shillings (about 25 cents then). If you had the Scotch with soda, it was thirty cents. So, you can imagine how we drank our Scotch. Our crossing was a bit rough with dodging icebergs and high seas. Another reason for our justified enjoyment of a couple of Scotches before lunch or dinner was that the drink seemed to have a soothing effect on our troubled stomachs. We never missed a meal but a lot of our fellow travelers missed several subsequent meals after the first night out of New York. I did not realize that such a large ship could roll from side to side so much. This was before the stabilizers were installed. Mary, who has one of the most sensitive stomachs in the world was not bothered one iota. It was an interesting experience that we will never forget forty years later.

We have nothing new to report from our Upchurch Family research. I did receive an e-mail letter from a "Diana" in the INTERNET looking for possible information about a Michael J. Upchurch, born in GA around 1829. I could not help her with any information that I have now. Apparently she is familiar with your research and the "Upchurch Bulletin".

Well, I guess that is all for now. We are taking a little trip up the North Coast this week and maybe down the South Coast next week. I want to get away from the Valley hayfever pollens for a few days.

Good luck with your Spring planting and growing.

Your Cousins,

Bill & Mary -

Bill and Mary

William L. Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

QUEEN MARY
R.M.S. "~~Summit~~"

195

To Mr. Parillo Cabin No. 067

Dr. B. L. M. Turner
M.D., L.R.C.P.

presents his compliments and desires to state
that his fee for his Professional Services
during the voyage is

£ : :

or

\$ 1 /

Received with
thanks
J. Taylor

VISIT TO DOCTOR ABOARD QUEEN MARY
COST \$ 1.00, THINGS HAVE CHANGED
IN 40 YEARS.

NOTICES

R.M.S. "QUEEN MARY"

Sunday, April 28,

PROGRAMME OF EVENTS

a.m.

Names Quiz

10.00—Movie: C

"AWAY ALL BOATS"

Jeff Chandler, George Nader

p.m.

2.00—Movie: C

"AWAY ALL BOATS"

Jeff Chandler, George Nader

2.30—Recorded Music Winter G

Mendelssohn Concerto in E Minor, Opus 64 (Yehudi Menuhin)
The Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra. Conductor: Wilhelm Furtwangler

Beethoven Romances, Opus 40-50 (Yehudi Menuhin)

The Philharmonia Orchestra. Conductor: Wilhelm Furtwangler

3.45—Melody Hour (Recorded) Winter G

4.00—Children's Tea Party First Class Resta

4.15—Movie: Ci

"AWAY ALL BOATS"

Jeff Chandler, George Nader

6.15—7.15—Cocktail Music Smoke I

Queen Mary Dance Trio directed by Harry Goss

6.15—News Broadcast (British) Winter G

6.30—News Broadcast (American) Winter G

7.30—Recorded Music Winter G

9.15—BINGO (Keno, Lotto) Smoke I

9.30—Movie: Ci

"AWAY ALL BOATS"

Jeff Chandler, George Nader

10.30—DANCING Winter G

Queen Mary Dance Trio directed by Harry Goss

BRIDGE, CHESS OR CANASTA
It is suggested that passengers wishing to meet others who are interested in playing Bridge, Chess or Canasta should meet in the Library today at 2.30 p.m.

CHILDREN'S TEA PARTY

Children and their parents are requested to assemble on "R" Deck Square at 3.45 p.m. They will then be conducted to the party

CLOCKS

Clocks will be **ADVANCED** 20 minutes at 5.00 p.m., 11.00 p.m. and 2.00 a.m.

TOURIST CLASS

Visiting Engine Rooms

Cunard Line

R.M.S. "Queen Mary"

27th April, 57

The Chief Engineer requests that

Mr. W. Pattellos,

be at his Office, Sun Deck Att,

at 3.30 P.M. on *Sunday 28th April.*

KINDLY TREAT THIS AS CONFIDENTIAL



R.M.S. "QUEEN MARY"

Sunday, April 28, 1957

DINNER

Pineapple Juice

Mixed Fruit Cocktail

Hors d'Œuvre:

Sardines in Oil	Salade Mexicaine	Tomates, Vinaigrette
Sardines, Niçoise	Antipasto, Italienne	Combos, Portugaise
Consommé Royale		Cream of Tomato

Suprême of Brill, Laguipière
Fried Fillet of Whiting, Tartare Sauce

Macaroni au Gratin

Vol-au-Vent, Frascati

Roast Ribs and Sirloin of Beef, Horseradish Cream

GRILL (to order): Chopped Tenderloin Steak, Duroc

Green Peas	Cauliflower au Beurre
Boiled and Browned Potatoes	

COLD: Roast Shoulder of Lamb, Mint Sauce	Ox Tongue
Salads: Mixed Green	Florida Weidorf

Ritz Dressing

Diplomate Pudding

Ice Cream: Vanilla	Pineapple
--------------------	-----------

Apples	Pears	Oranges	Bananas
--------	-------	---------	---------

Coffee

Red and White Bordeaux — per Bottle or en Carafe, 6/-; per glass, 1/-

Passengers on Special Diet are especially invited to make known their requirements to the Chief Tourist Steward
Speciality Foods for Infants are available on request

R.M.S. Queen Mary

HMS "Zeason" Hank Mueser

thanks, C. Cornwall. Water Wishing you all the best
Happy Landing! Marti Jones
Gary Pattello Happy Birthday!

Cunard

BILL PATTILLOS' S - 35TH BIRTHDAY ON THE QUEEN MARY -

ABSTRACT OF THE LOG OF THE CUNARD STEAM-SHIP COMPANY LIMITED

R. M. S. "QUEEN MARY"

CAPTAIN C. S. WILLIAMS

NEW YORK TO CHERBOURG AND SOUTHAMPTON

Date (1957)	Dist.	Latitude	Longitude	Weather, etc.
Wed. April 24		N.	W.	At 1331 (E.S.T.) left berth, New York At 1554 (E.S.T.) A.C.L.V. abeam
" " "				
Thursday ,, 25	545	40.17	61.56	Strong breeze, rough sea and mod. swell. Cl'dy, clear
Friday ,, 26	655	40.29	47.37	Whole gale, high seas and heavy swell. Overcast with frequent rain squalls
Saturday ,, 27	681	45.33	33.47	Strong gale, high seas, mod. swell, cloudy and clear
Sunday ,, 28	676	48.55	17.53	Mod. breeze, slight sea, low swell, cloudy and clear
Monday ,, 29	640	To Cherbourg		At 1030 (G.M.T.) arrival Cherbourg
Total	3,197	nautical miles		

PASSAGE—4 days, 13 hours, 36 minutes

AVERAGE SPEED—29.17 knots

THE CUNARD STEAM-SHIP COMPANY LIMITED

A 181

Smokeroom

SHIP R.M.S. QUEEN MARY

L.P. 33/279.

DATE April 27th. 1957

LATITUDE 45 33' N.

LONGITUDE 33 47' W.

DISTANCE 681 MILES.

AVERAGE SPEED 29.61 KNOTS.

TOTAL DISTANCE 1881 MILES.

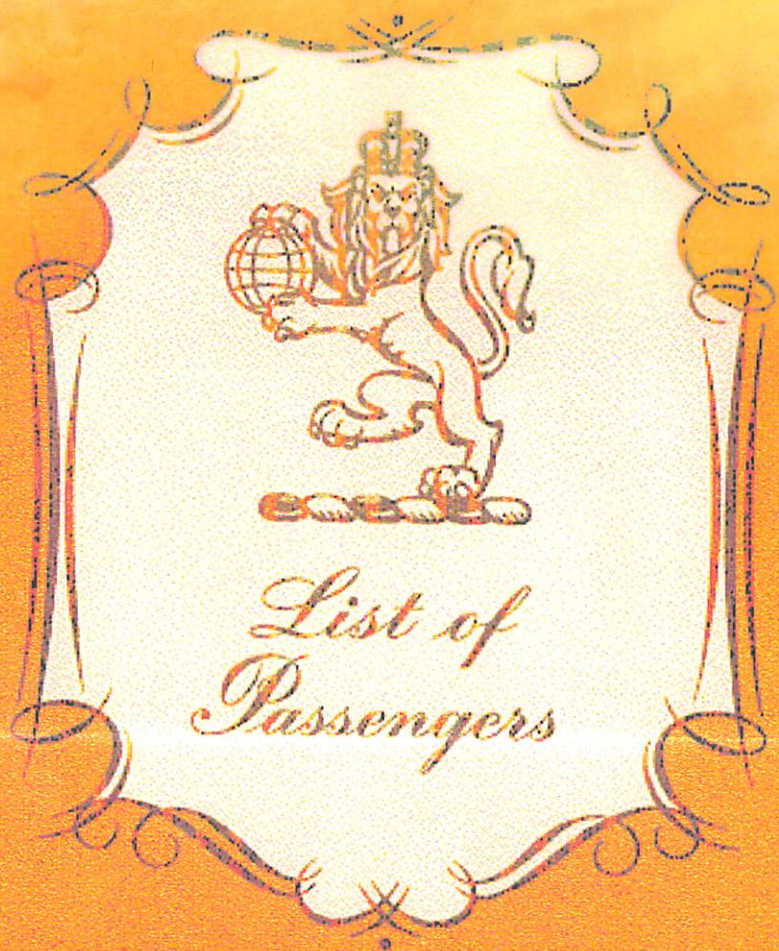
TOTAL AVERAGE SPEED 28.89 KNOTS.

WEATHER—AIR 58 SEA 57 BAROM. 30.12 TEMP.

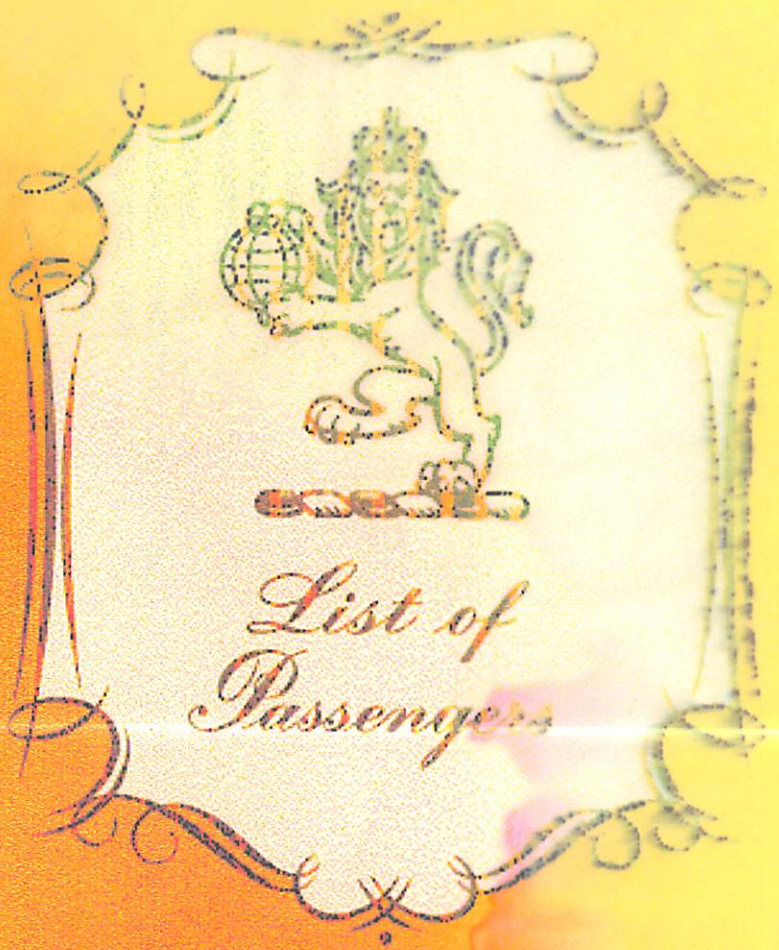
REMARKS

Strong Gale, high seas and moderate swell. Cloudy and hazy.

C. S. Williams
Chief Officer



CUNARD LINE



CUNARD LINE

*List of
Passengers*

R.M.S.

QUEEN MARY

TOURIST CLASS

FROM NEW YORK
TO CHERBOURG AND SOUTHAMPTON
WEDNESDAY, APRIL 24, 1957

Miss Persis M. Marriage
Mrs. Matilda Marriott
Miss Virginia A. Marsh
Mrs. Florence A. Mason
Dr. B. Matthews
Mrs. Matthews
Mrs. Elizabeth Mellar
Mr. Charles E. Mellor
Mrs. Anita C. Mellor
Mr. Thomas Meyer
Mrs. Vivian Meyer
Miss Adele Meyer
Mstr. Geoffrey Meyer
Mrs. Mary Michaels
Miss Kaethe Mikuteit
Miss M. Millar
Miss Henrietta Miller
Mr. Matt Mioch
Mrs. George Mitchell
Mrs. Edith Morgan
Miss C. Morin
Miss M. Morrison
Mrs. Lucille Mueller
Mr. John Murray

Mr. Arthur McCann
Mrs. Ann McCann
Mr. Duncan McCaskell
Mr. C. McGuchan
Mrs. McGuchan
Mrs. Tillie McGleish
Mr. Derek B. McGreevy
Mrs. Jean McGreevy
Miss C. McGrath
Mrs. W. R. McManes
Miss Elizabeth D. McMillan

Mr. John Neave
Mrs. Neave
Miss Jane Neave
Miss Lucile Nesom

Mr. Fred Neubauer
Mr. H. Nicolson
Miss J. M. Nicolson
Mrs. Gisela Nitka
Mrs. George Norris
Mrs. Mary Novak

Miss Katherine Olcott
Mr. P. O'Neill
Mr. W. Ortman
Mrs. Ortman
Miss Dorothy O'Sullivan
Mrs. Jozefa Otta

Mr. George M. Park
Mrs. Elizabeth Park
Mrs. Sarah Patten
Mr. William L. Pattilos
Mrs. Pattilos
Mrs. Cecile Payne
Miss Daphne Payne
Mr. E. Pfanner
Mr. Richard Pierson
Mrs. Pierson
Mr. Leon Pistriech
Mrs. Agnes Poje
Mrs. Frederick Postema
Miss Patricia Postema
Miss Irene Postings
Mr. Basil B. Powell
Mrs. Geraldine E. Powell
Miss Kathryn A. Powell
Mstr. Basil B. Powell
Mrs. Helene Pratt
Mrs. Ruth Preston
Miss Ursula Price
Miss Christine Price
Mr. Spyros Psaussis
Mr. E. Pugh
Mrs. Pugh

Mr. Leslie Rader
Mrs. Rader
Mr. Strojan Rapaich
Mr. Gwyn Raymond
Mrs. Dorothy Raymond
Mrs. G. Rippingale
Mrs. Ralph Roberts
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Roberts
Miss E. M. Roberts
Mr. Ivor R. Robinson
Mrs. Cicely F. Robinson
Mr. Harlow L. Rockwell
Mrs. Rockwell
Miss Carrol G. Rodden
Miss Irene Roderick
Mr. William Roeder
Mr. Gilbert O. Rose
Mrs. Edna M. Rose
Mr. Morris Rosen
Dr. Albert Rosenkranz
Mrs. Alison M. Rosohac
Miss Annette M. Rosohac
Miss Alicia C. Rosohac

Mr. Arthur Salter
Mrs. Joseph Savage
Mrs. Lillian Savory
Mrs. Maria Scatena
Mr. Herman Schadt
Mrs. Vera Schadt
Mrs. M. Scharf
Miss G. Scharf
Miss Gertrude Scheck
Mr. Sam Schiff
Mr. Joseph Schmid
Mrs. Schmid
Mr. A. Schonfeld
Mrs. Meta Schonthal
Mrs. Vicky M. Schwab
Miss Michele Schwab
Miss Melody Schwab
Mr. John Schwartz
Mrs. Schwartz

Mr. Alexander Scriabine
Mr. Solomon Seif
Mrs. Mae Seif
Miss Rae Seif
Miss Eileen Sermon
Mr. Joseph Serrati
Mrs. Concett Serrati
Mr. John Seus
Miss Sue W. Seward
Miss Rena Shannon
Mrs. E. A. Sheetz
Mr. Frank Shires
Mrs. Shires
Mr. Maurice Shield
Mrs. Anna Shotwell
Mrs. Elizabeth Shuff
Mstr. Phillip Shuff
Mstr. Anthony Shuff
Mr. Skey
and Child
and Child
Rev. Fred Smith
Mrs. Smith
Mrs. Murray Smith
Miss Victoria Smith
Mr. S. Smith
Mr. N. R. Smith
Miss Jo Ellen Smith
Mr. George Smith
Mrs. Bronislawa Sobienak
Mr. John Solomons
Mr. William Sparks
Mrs. Cynthia Sparks
Mr. Ferdinand J. Sprenger
Mrs. Sprenger
Mrs. H. Staak
Miss Nora M. Stanley
Miss V. Stefanova
Miss Sandra Stoltze
Mrs. D. Stoneham
Mr. Donald Swartz
Mrs. Swartz

Mrs. Helene Talesfore

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XID-3992

April 9, 1997

REC'D
14 APR 1997

Bill and Mary Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

Dear Cousin Phil,

It was great to talk to you on the phone on the 27th of March and to learn by your letter of 28 March that you had talked to Dorothy Upchurch Betts in Arlington. The information in your letter that the maiden name of Nancy Ann Simpson, Upchurch, Ellis was HICKSON was a big surprise. I have been trying to learn this fact for over six months, looking through hundreds of marriage records for Nancy Ann Unknown marrying an Unknown Simpson around 1860.

I called Dorothy Betts again yesterday and got some more information. She said that she is sending you pictures and more information about James T. U. and the Berachah Home. I sent her a outline print of the Descendants of Courtney Upchurch for any additional information that she might be able to supply. She said that she had sent a copy on to Lois Weise, who has a lot of Upchurch Family history. We will see what we will get. You were right about the chance that there must be a lot of James T. U. descendants out there if we could find them. Dorothy told me that my cousin Lomita Upchurch Christopher is still alive and lives in San Antonio. She is close to 90.

□+△+□ Dorothy said that Nancy Ann Hickson had married a Simpson around 1859 or 60 who
△+□ had gone off to the Civil War after a few months of marriage and she never saw him
△ again. Maybe Nancy had a child from that short marriage. We still have the problem
△ with the 1900 and 1910 US Census records which show that Nancy Ann Ellis had 6
children and 2 were living. Since Nancy had been married to David Ellis from 1878 until
1900, maybe David Ellis had fathered some of the 4 children that did not survive. The
mystery continues.

This week I received a floppy disk and a 35 page print-out from Charles Peterson in Columbia, Missouri, for the Courtney UPCHURCH branch of the family. I understand that he got a lot of the information from your research, "Those Mississippi Upchurch's", and his own research. I was able to import the information into my Family Tree Maker records from his computer disk. It is quite impressive. I hope that your conversion to computer storage is still progressing. I am still amazed that you have done such a fantastic job of collecting so much information and have it at your finger tips without computer storage and access. I still get more information from the INTERNET from time to time.

Well, it is time to close and get ready to go to the funeral of an old (65 years old) structural engineer friend (Ajit Virdee) who died a couple of days ago. He was head of the Civil Engineering department at Sacramento State College. He was a very interesting person. He was born in Kenya of Indian parents, got his BS in England, his MS at the Univ. of Ill. in Urbana, and his Doctor at UC Davis. He also was involved in a local design firm as well as most of the engineering professional societies. He was also a very nice person. His death is a loss to our barbaric society.

Good luck in all of your endeavors and enterprises.

Sincerely,

Descendants of Nancy Ann HICKSON

- △ 1 Nancy Ann HICKSON b: November 26, 1840 in Alabama d: in Arlington, Texas
 - . +John SIMPSON m: Abt 1860 in Waco, Texas d: Abt 1861 in Civil War
- *2nd Husband of Nancy Ann HICKSON:
 - . +James Courtney UPCHURCH b: 1839 in Alabama m: December 25, 1865 in Walker Co., Texas d: 1874 in Texas
- 2 Annie Minerva (Cynthia) UPCHURCH b: June 1867 in Waco(?), Texas d: 1917 in Arlington, Texas
 - +John Doak PATTILLO b: 1869 in Arkansas, or Texas m: September 02, 1897 in Waco, Texas d: Unknown in Unknown
- ... 3 Archie William PATTILLOS b: July 18, 1898 in Rhea Mills, Collin County, Texas d: April 26, 1951 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Alice Irene KERBY b: August 17, 1902 in Sweetwater, TX m: 1920 in Arlington Texas d: July 18, 1978 in Arlington Texas
 - 4 William Lee PATTILLOS b: April 28, 1922 in Arlington, Texas
 - +Mary Faith NORTH CUTT b: February 26, 1926 in Sullivan, Missouri m: June 21, 1946 in Dallas, Texas
 - 4 Reginald Archie PATTILLOS b: October 30, 1930 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Tommie Gail SAILING m: April 01, 1948 in Denton, Texas
 - *2nd Wife of Reginald Archie PATTILLOS:
 - +Loretta SMITHE b: Abt 1940 in Kilgore, TX m: January 10, 1950 in Arlington, TX
 - *3rd Wife of Reginald Archie PATTILLOS:
 - +Sarah Louise (Sally) SISSON b: March 03, 1934 in Columbus, Ohio m: April 26, 1968 in Oakland, California
 - 5 David R. PATTILLOS b: January 07, 1969 in Oakland, California
 - ... *2nd Wife of Archie William PATTILLOS:
 - +Mary Lurline FRANKLIN b: December 20, 1901 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas m: 1942 in Dallas, Texas d: 1965 in Dallas, Texas
 - 2 James Torey UPCHURCH b: October 29, 1870 in Bosqueville, McLennan Co., Texas d: September 12, 1950 in Dallas, Texas
 - ... +Maggie Mae ADAMS b: December 03, 1873 in Jackson, Madison Co., Tennessee m: November 17, 1892 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas d: April 08, 1963 in Dallas, Texas
 - ... 3 Arthur Wilbur UPCHURCH b: 1902 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Velma Mae Unknown
 - ... 3 Allie Mae UPCHURCH b: 1894 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Unknown GILMORE
 - △ ... *2nd Husband of Allie Mae UPCHURCH:
 - +Frank Eugene WIESE m: November 20, 1916 in Berachah Chapel, Arlington, Texas
 - 4 Frances WIESE
 - 4 Ruth WIESE
 - 4 Lois WIESE
 - 4 Eugenia WIESE
 - 4 Frank Jr. WIESE
 - ... 3 Ruth UPCHURCH b: 1897 in Dallas, Texas
 - +J. B. BRADY
 - ... 3 James Wesley UPCHURCH b: April 13, 1898 in Dallas, Texas d: August 1976 in Texas
 - +Gola Maude Unknown
 - 4 James Wesley Jr. UPCHURCH

3

Descendants of Nancy Ann HICKSON

- ☞ 4 Dorothy Neil UPCHURCH
- ☞ +unknown BETTS
- ☞ ... 3 Lomita Valerie UPCHURCH b: February 29, 1908 in Arlington Texas
- ☞ +Henry CHRISTOPHER
- ☞ 2 Four Unknown Children
- ☐ *3rd Husband of Nancy Ann HICKSON:
- ☐ . +David H. ELLIS b: 1820 in Maine m: July 28, 1878 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas d: in Arlington, Texas

Prepared by: Bill and Mary Patillos 4748 Del Rio Rd. Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

Descendants of Courtney UPCHURCH

4
NO NEW INFO
- RPA 6 MAY 1997

1 Courtney UPCHURCH b: 1794 d: Abt 1850

..... +Cynthia RICHARDSON b: 1795 in North Carolina m: April 21, 1814 in Chatham Co., NC

2 James Courtney UPCHURCH b: 1839 in Alabama d: 1874 in Texas

..... +Nancy Ann HICKSON b: November 26, 1840 in Alabama m: December 25, 1865 in Walker Co., Texas d: in Arlington, Texas

... 3 Annie Minerva (Cynthia) UPCHURCH b: June 1867 in Waco(?), Texas d: 1917 in Arlington, Texas

..... +John Doak PATTILLO b: 1869 in Arkansas, or Texas m: September 02, 1897 in Waco, Texas d: Unknown in Unknown

..... 4 Archie William PATTILLOS b: July 18, 1898 in Rhea Mills, Collin County, Texas d: April 26, 1951 in Dallas, Texas

..... +Alice Irene KERBY b: August 17, 1902 in Sweetwater, TX m: 1920 in Arlington Texas d: July 18, 1978 in Arlington Texas

..... 5 William Lee PATTILLOS b: April 28, 1922 in Arlington, Texas

..... +Mary Faith NORTHCUTT b: February 26, 1926 in Sullivan, Missouri m: June 21, 1946 in Dallas, Texas

..... 5 Reginald Archie PATTILLOS b: October 30, 1930 in Dallas, Texas

..... +Tommie Gail SAILING m: April 01, 1948 in Denton, Texas

..... *2nd Wife of Reginald Archie PATTILLOS:

..... +Loretta SMITHE b: Abt 1940 in Kilgore, TX m: January 10, 1950 in Arlington, TX

..... *3rd Wife of Reginald Archie PATTILLOS:

..... +Sarah Louise (Sally) SISSON b: March 03, 1934 in Columbus, Ohio m: April 26, 1968 in Oakland, California

..... 6 David R. PATTILLOS b: January 07, 1969 in Oakland, California

..... *2nd Wife of Archie William PATTILLOS:

..... +Mary Lurline FRANKLIN b: December 20, 1901 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas m: 1942 in Dallas, Texas d: 1965 in Dallas, Texas

... 3 James Torey UPCHURCH b: October 29, 1870 in Bosqueville, McLennan Co., Texas d: September 12, 1950 in Dallas, Texas

..... +Maggie Mae ADAMS b: December 03, 1873 in Jackson, Madison Co., Tennessee m: November 17, 1892 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas d: April 08, 1963 in Dallas, Texas

..... 4 Arthur Wilbur UPCHURCH b: 1902 in Dallas, Texas

..... +Velma Mae Unknown

..... 4 Allie Mae UPCHURCH b: 1894 in Dallas, Texas

..... +Unknown GILMORE

..... *2nd Husband of Allie Mae UPCHURCH:

..... +Frank Eugene WIESE m: November 20, 1916 in Berachah Chapel, Arlington, Texas

..... 5 Frances WIESE

..... 5 Ruth WIESE

..... 5 Lois WIESE

..... 5 Eugenia WIESE

..... 5 Frank Jr. WIESE

..... 4 Ruth UPCHURCH b: 1897 in Dallas, Texas

..... +J. B. BRADY

..... 4 James Wesley UPCHURCH b: April 13, 1898 in Dallas, Texas d: August 1976 in Texas

..... +Gola Maude Unknown

..... 5 James Wesley Jr. UPCHURCH

Descendants of Courtney UPCHURCH

..... 5 Dorothy Neil UPCHURCH

..... +unknown BETTS

..... 4 Lomita Valerie UPCHURCH b: February 29, 1908 in Arlington Texas

..... +Henry CHRISTOPHER

2 Calvin B. UPCHURCH b: 1831 in North Carolina

2 Burnett UPCHURCH

2 Delinza UPCHURCH b: 1834

.... +Joseph CONROY m: December 21, 1854 in Walker County, Texas

... 3 Frances B. CONROY b: 1855 in Texas

... 3 John CONROY b: 1857 in Texas

2 Sion UPCHURCH

2 Moses UPCHURCH b: 1822

2 Cynthia UPCHURCH

Prepared by:
Bill and Mary Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

REC'D
31 MAR 1997

3/27/97.

DEAR PHIL-

IT WAS GOOD TO TALK TO YOU
AND PASS ALONG THE GREAT
NEWS ABOUT THE J.T.U FAMILY.

I AM ATTACHING SOME OF
THE INFO. THAT WE FOUND
IN ALLINGTON 3/14/97.

GOOD LUCK ON YOUR NEW
ENDEAVORS. HAPPY SAILING -

COUSIN,
Bill

BILL PATTILLOS
4748 DEL RIO RD.
SACRAMENTO, CA 95822

Note: Pocket
supplied placed
in Briefcase
of James Tonnell

across a death record for a JAMES TORY U
and it is clear to me that James Tory U =
Ben James T. U. However, the "TORY" could really
be read as "TONY". See page 7 of TX Death
Records 1903-1973 enclosed. I suspect Betty is correct
in reporting "TONY". Still, it pays to be vigilant

I'm filing the newly created biofile for your ancestor
NANCY ANN (HICKSON) (UPCHURCH) ELLIS [She is now XII-41532]

I noted the William H. Hickson family with the wife
apparently being nee Harriet U - about 1812 (NC) - [and in
Walker Co, TX !!]. Then I turned to the biofile of this
Harriet U, copy enclosed. We do not have her family
listed but it appears she is the sister of Henderson U
who was in TX in 1839 (Bexar Co, TX). The obituary for
Henderson U shows his parents by name - Rufus &
Mary (Barber) U - and that Henderson was born in
Chatham Co, NC. All GREAT, BUT - I don't have any
such Rufus & Mary !!! - I have had this mystery under
consideration for several years. I don't know that
the two HICKMAN/UPCHURCH connection now in hand
will help me - but one can always hope.

My Best to you and Mary - and Thanks again
for the call & the breakthrough.

☺ sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

then he never went through the depositions

In the UK now in preparation I plan to ask any any who have wanted or sailed on the Queen Mary to drop me a line. We will then have an Upchurch Queen Mary Club which so far consists of you two and Sallaine & myself. One has to use all kinds of techniques to create a feeling of "belonging" among the members of the extended Upchurch family

Yes. Dr Charles of Columbia, MO and I have had a number of excellent exchanges & he plans to come by for a visit. He is an excellent cooperater. He is Charles Peterson and an Upchurch descendant but not an Upchurch.

We have moved up a notch in the computer world. While in Tucson I made contact with a Family History operation in which I have, already, a lot of trust. From them we purchased family history software and some CD-ROM's of data bases. The software is "Family Tree Maker". Yesterday we (Sallaine) installed the part of the software to run the CD-ROM's and I had great fun scanning the huge marriage list. Today I hope to get a look at the example CD-ROM I brought on Census Records. Then we have

To get up nerve enough to install "Family Tree Maker" itself. Already I feel we have taken one small step for the Upchurch household and one giant leap for the extended Upchurch family. Down the road there will be internet, E-Mail - - - - -.

Now we have to build a fire under ourselves a patch off UT Vol 18 No 1 which must be in the mail this week to meet our self-imposed deadline which we almost always meet.

I'll look forward to learning about your trip.

☺ Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XID-39902

25 February 1997

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

REC'D
28 FEB 1997

Dear Cousin Phil,

As I write this letter, you should be spending your first night on the Queen Mary. I hope that you are not bothered by ghosts of "times past". I spent my 35 birthday on that memorable ship, or should I say spent my memorable 35 birthday on that ship. Our mess steward was wonderful. Some way, he went up to First Class and brought the top of someone's big birthday cake for our table, which we shared with two, young, unmarried females. It was a lot of fun... and we were considerably younger. As I mentioned before, that was our first trip to Europe. Twelve countries in 37 days for \$932. It was worth every penny of it. Our tour leader was a Dentist and his wife from Mound Minnesota. They were great but as not as travel experienced as the tour leaders are today. Europe was still getting over the effects of World War II and some things were still rather primitive.

As I previously mentioned, Mary and I are still flying to New Orleans on 27 February 1997. Your trip to Arizona and California will be coming to an end. We hope that you all had a pleasant trip and enjoyed your new experiences.

A few days ago, I received an E-mail letter from a Charles Upchurch, who lives in Columbia, Missouri. He has been researching the Courtney Upchurch branch of the family for several years and has collected several thousand names. Apparently, he has been in contact with you in the past and has gotten a lot of his names from the Upchurch Bulletin. He picked up the Cynthia Upchurch discrepancy when I sent him the name of Annie Minerva Upchurch as the daughter of James C. and Nancy A. Upchurch. He has tried to send me some information on the Net but we are having difficulty because he has his information on a Macintosh computer and mine is an IBM family type.

Thanks again. Hope that you had a great trip. Will write again when we have more to report.

Your Cousins,

Bill and Mary

Bill & Mary

William L. Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

from Los Angeles to St. Louis. What a nice coincidence that we will be visiting the Queen Mary on which you sailed in 1957. We have reservations to spend the nights of 25 + 26 FEB on board. This will be our second "ocean voyage". Under the circumstances we anticipate minimum turbulence. We will spend the night of 24 FEB in the area of San Simeon and see the cattle on the 25th. Then we have to get back home and prepare UB Vol 18 No 1, then another 100 pages on the Upchurch Book, then Vol 2 No 1 of Englander, then plant spring traps - there is no rest for the wicked!!

With All Best Wishes!

Sincerely yours
☺ Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XFD-39902

①

5 February 1997

REC'D
10 FEB 1997

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

Dear Cousin Phil,

While I am getting over the final effects of the "flu", I will try to answer some of the questions posed in your nice letter of 22 January. Yes, Mary and I both got our flu shots but I got something anyway with chills and fever, aches and pains, and non-productive cough. I finally had to get some antibiotics yesterday and will be fine soon.

I am attaching a copy of a portion of a letter from my step-brother in Sweden that explains in part the reason for the confusion about my step-mother's maiden name. It was Franklin rather than Flint, which was the only name that I had ever heard. Lester Flint must have been a step-father. He was a famous Dallas architect.

I am still pleased about receiving the original Birth and Death Certificates for my Father, Archie William Pattillos. My Father did not get a birth certificate until 1941 and had to find someone that knew of his birth in 1898. I seem to vaguely remember he had to get someone to sign an affidavit who was present at his birth or personally knew about the event. Bettie Hudson must be the lady that furnished this information. It seems to me that she was an old woman at the time they found her and got her signature. (She was probably at least 65) I am not aware of any other connection to the Hudson family. It does seem strange that AWP's birth occurred so far from Waco, where his parents were married in 1897 and are listed back in Waco in the 1900 US Census. Recently I received a message on the INTERNET about John D. and Annie Pattillo and their time in Waco, which I am attaching.

As I have said before, my Father added the "s" to the Pattillo name, and I believe he added the "s" on his mother's grave stone in Arlington. I have a copy of a letter that he wrote to his grandmother in 1912 that is signed "A. W. Pattillo". Some time later, he left home and traveled around the country, working for the railroads, and trying an acting career. Actually, I think that he worked in a burlesque house. He was quite a collector of Jack London's works. Some of his early acquisitions are stamped with his name without the "s". Sometime, around 1920, he must have started spelling his name Pattillos. There are not many of us.

I have searched hundreds of marriage records trying to find Nancy Ann Upchurch's maiden name. I thought I had a couple of matches. One would make her 8 years old at the time of marriage and the other would have occurred a year after her marriage to James C. U.. I have not had access to Alabama marriage records yet and that should be the place to search, trying to match a Nancy Ann-- with an unknown Simpson between 1860 and 1865.

Mary and I are still flying to New Orleans on 27 February 1997. Your trip to Arizona and California sounds great. This is a good time of the year to visit Long Beach and San Simeon. When you visit the Queen Mary, maybe you can find the cabin down in Tourist Class that Mary and I had in April 1957 on our first trip to Europe. It was quite an experience.

Thanks again. Will write again when we have more to report.

Your Cousins,

* Copied for profile of Archie
William Pattillo

Bill and Mary

Bill & Mary -

William L. Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

Subject: Doak and Upchurch

Date: Wed, 22 Jan 97 19:24:21 UT

From: "Mack W. Mullins" <mwm21423@msn.com>

To: bpattil@ms.net

CC: wayne@cramp.net

Bill Pattillos,

I searched the Waco City Directories for your ancestors and found the following information:

1896-1897-Miss Annie Upchurch-canvasser- home 1325 N. 7th St. Waco

1898-1899-John D. Pattillo-collector, home 1313 N. 8th St.

+ 1902-1903-Annie M. Pattillo (Mrs. J.D.) residence 1313 N. 7th

+ 1904-1905-Annie M. Pattillo (Mrs. J.D.) lace curtain laundry, 1313 N. 7th

+ 1906-1907-Annie M. Pattillo (wid. J.D.) 1313 N. 7th- 2 (persons in household)

+ 1911-1912-Annie M. Pattillo (wid J.D.) 405 S. 16th -2-Sw-Phone 1807

+ 1913-----Annie M. Pattillo (wid J.D.) " "

1913 Archie Pattillo, student, boards at 405 S. 16th

1916 no listings for these people

(some of the city directories are missing).

+ John Doak Pattillo & Annie Minverva Upchurch were married in McLennan Co. 2

Sep 1897.

She was not enumerated on the 1910 census for McLennan Co.

+ She and J.D. Pattillo may have appeared on the 1900 census-I did not look them up.



Descendants of Moses UPCHURCH

1 Moses UPCHURCH b: in North Carolina

+Mary SIMS

2 Courtney UPCHURCH b: 1794 d: Abt 1850

+Cynthia RICHARDSON b: 1795 in North Carolina m: April 21, 1814 in Chatham Co., NC

3 James Courtney UPCHURCH b: 1839 in Alabama d: 1874 in Texas

+Nancy Ann SIMPSON b: November 1842 in Alabama m: December 25, 1865 in Walker Co., Texas d: in Arlington, Texas

4 Annie Minerva UPCHURCH b: June 1867 in Waco(?), Texas d: 1917 in Arlington, Texas

+John Doak PATTILLO b: 1869 in Arkansas, or Texas m: September 02, 1897 in Waco, Texas d: Unknown in Unknown

5 Archie William PATTILLOS b: July 18, 1898 in Rhea Mills, Collin County, Texas d: April 26, 1951 in Dallas, Texas

+Alice Irene KERBY b: August 17, 1902 in Sweetwater, TX m: 1920 in Arlington Texas d: July 18, 1978 in Arlington Texas

*2nd Wife of Archie William PATTILLOS:

+Mary Lurline FRANKLIN b: December 20, 1901 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas m: 1942 in Dallas, Texas d: 1965 in Dallas, Texas

4 James T. UPCHURCH b: October 29, 1870 in Bosqueville, McLennan Co., Texas d: in Dallas, Texas

+Maggie Mae ADAMS b: December 03, 1873 in Jackson, Madison Co., Tennessee m: November 17, 1892 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas d: April 08, 1963 in Dallas, Texas

5 Arthur Wilbur UPCHURCH b: 1902 in Dallas, Texas

+Velma Mae Unknown

5 Allie Mae UPCHURCH b: 1894 in Dallas, Texas

+Frank WIESE

*2nd Husband of Allie Mae UPCHURCH:

+Unknown GILMORE

5 Ruth UPCHURCH b: 1897 in Dallas, Texas

5 James Wesley UPCHURCH b: April 13, 1898 in Dallas, Texas d: May 1976 in Texas

+Gola Maude Unknown

5 Lomita Valerie UPCHURCH b: February 29, 1908 in Arlington Texas

+Henry CHRISTOPHER

4 Cynthia UPCHURCH b: 1867

3 Calvin B. UPCHURCH b: 1831 in North Carolina

3 Burnett UPCHURCH

3 Delinza UPCHURCH b: 1834

+Joseph CONROY m: December 21, 1854 in Walker County, Texas

4 Frances B. CONROY b: 1855 in Texas

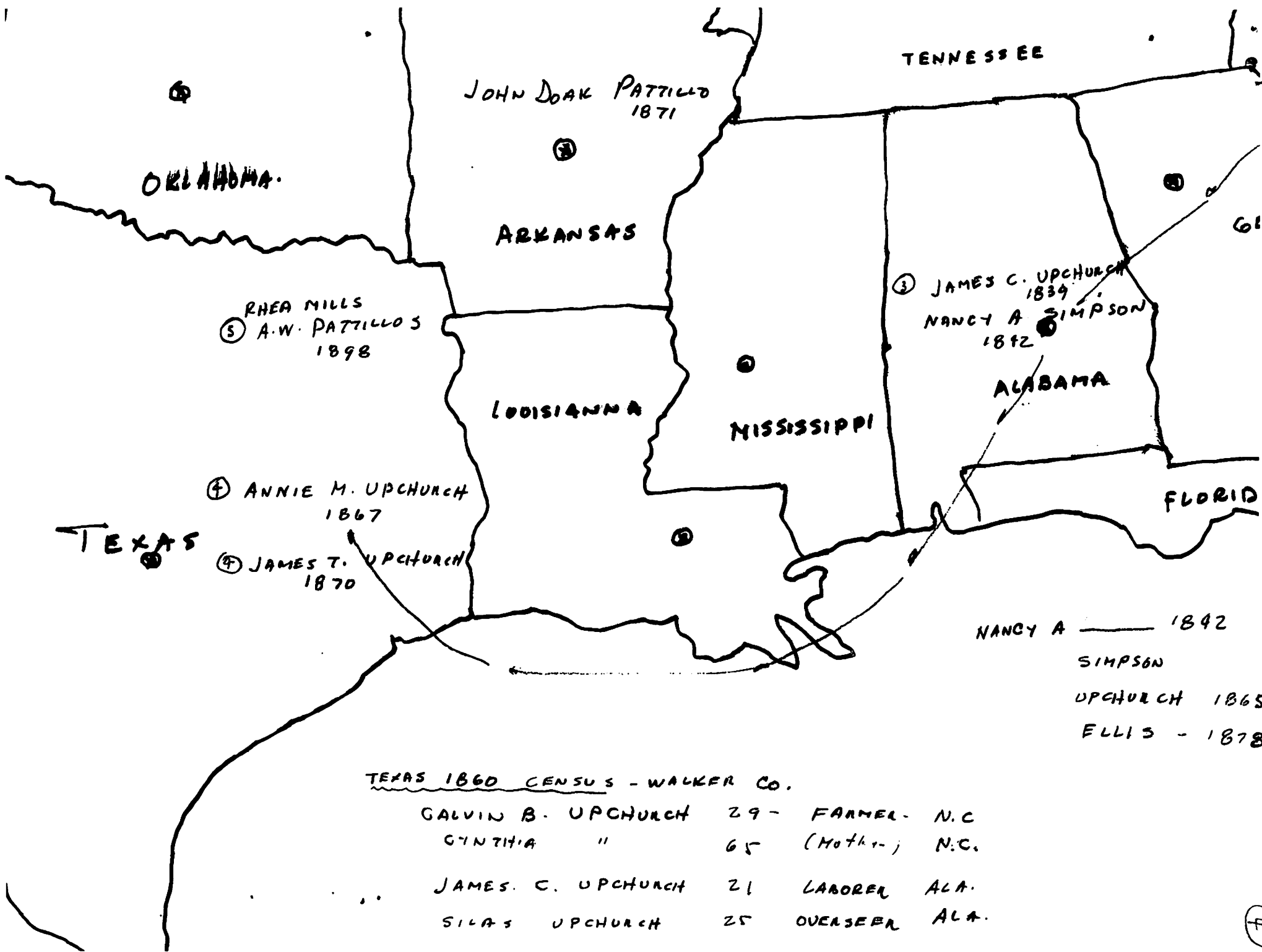
4 John CONROY b: 1857 in Texas

3 Sion UPCHURCH

3 Moses UPCHURCH b: 1822

3 Cynthia UPCHURCH

Prepared by:
Bill and Mary Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132



CORRECTIONS AND ALTERATIONS TO WHAT YOU HAVE ON COMPUTER CONCERNING THE FAMILY TREE AND ANCESTORS OF ROY LESTER PARKER:

CAN YOU MAKE THE CHANGES AND SEND ME A NEW PRINT OUT? FOUR COPIES PLEASE!

Roy Lister Parker was born in CROCKETT, TEXAS (not in Lufkin) in 1898 (not 1899). He died in 1950 in DALLAS, TEXAS (not Lufkin) but is buried in Lufkin.

Am still unsure of the SPELLING of Nicklous ...it seems wrong.

Δ + Δ My mother was born MARY LURLINE FRANKLIN (not Flint) on DEC. 20 (not 21st) 1901.

Δ + Δ Her father was CHARLES ALONZO FRANKLIN. Born in Seymour, Indiana in 1871.

Δ + Δ Her mother was ALICE INEZ SHERWOOD (not Allie) born in Pattsville, Arkansas in 1878 (not in Pine Bluff)

The correct spelling of Mirja's mother is ALLI (not Ali)

The correct spelling of Mirja's middle name is SINIKKA (not Sinnikka)

Désirée was never MARRIED to Johan Tjärnström. He just provided the sperm that caused the birth of daughter Jeanette after a wild graduation party at the famed Lundsberg boarding school.

Caroline Hedvig Parker was born in 1978 (not in 1980)

Mom's older sister ALLIE MAE must have also been born FRANKLIN (not Flint) Her first husband had the name WALSH and they had a daughter

KATHERINE WALSH . Allie Mae's SECOND husband was Irving NAVRATIL.

The first husband of KATHERINE WALSH was CHARLES FELKER and they had two children, daughters, oldest KAYLN (the LN is for Lester Nicolous, probably the correct spelling) and SUSAN with surnames FELKER (not Navratil).

Katherine later married banker JACK PRESENT. Have no idea what happened to KayLN (the spelling with the two capital letters is the right one) but Susan now lives in Garland and is married to a DON LITTLE.

PEARL, my mom's little sister (once Miss America) must have also been a FRANKLIN. God knows how many times she was married. Was the black sheep of the family and my favorite...she once pimped for me in Houston! Anyway, her name was Chamberlain upon her death. She also turned me on to some far out broads in the upper class in New York City when I made my first trip there!

Hope you can make heads and tails of this new information.

Sunny

RECEIVED FROM ROY L. PARKER

6 JANUARY 1997

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XID-39902

16 January 1997

DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR ARCHIE WILLIAM
PATTILLOS PLACED IN HIS BIOFILE

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

REC'D
21 JAN 1997

Dear Cousin Phil,

This will be a quick note to let you know that we received your long, newsy letter and when I get it deciphered, I will write you again. Thanks a million for the copy of "The Purity Journal" and the other information about the Upchurch family. The copy of the letter from Edmonia Utley Barnett written in 1982 to you is extremely interesting and touching. It is a very nice letter. It is interesting that the Upchurch Utopian farm is now in the middle of the Dallas Fort Worth Airport. It is rather like my Mother's home site in Arlington is now in the middle of a parking lot for the University of Texas at Arlington. They confiscated her home a year or so before she died in 1978.

The BIG NEWS, at least for me, is the receipt from my step-brother in Stockholm, Sweden, of the original Birth and Death Certificates for my Father, Archie William Pattillos. My Father did not get a birth certificate until 1941 and had to find someone that knew of his birth in 1898. Now we know that his mother's name was ANNIE MINERVA UPCHURCH and JOHN DOAK PATTILLO was his father's name. Again, my Father added the "s" to the Pattillo name, as I believe he did on his mother's grave stone in Arlington. The birth certificate indicates that he was born in Rhea Mills, Collin County, Texas, as I seemed to remember.

Lately, I have been wondering if Annie M. Upchurch might have been the daughter of another Upchurch, who may have died rather than the daughter of James C. Upchurch. James C. Upchurch's Cynthia may have died and Annie took her place. This is sheer speculation but is a possibility. Several of the Upchurch boys (sons of Courtney Upchurch) lived near one another in Walker County, Texas, according to the 1860 census.

I did not intend to write this much for now.

Mary and I are flying to New Orleans on 27 February 1997. We plan to rent a car and drive over to Mississippi and Alabama to sightsee and see if we can find out more about our family. On our return home, we are going to stop in Dallas for a few days to visit cousins. I want to go back to the Genealogy Section in the Arlington Library and see if I can find additional information. I wish that we could find some on James T. Upchurch's descendants in the area.

Let us know when you are coming to California. Maybe we could get together somewhere. San Simeon is fascinating. Years ago, when I was a design structural engineer with the State of California, I spent a week there examining the buildings for structural safety. We crawled below the buildings and through the attics for days, taking photos, and making sketches and notes for a report on the condition of the buildings. It was fascinating to learn a lot about the Hearsts and what money can buy. They now have some very interesting tours through the "castle" that should be worthwhile. There are a few very interesting photo pictorials about the place that you might take a look at before you go there.

Well, this all for now. I do not know how you are able to write such detailed letters long-hand. I would get writer's cramps.

I am enclosing a check in the amount of \$20.00 for this year's renewal of the Upchurch Bulletin.

Thanks again. Will write again when we have more to report.

B. 10-97

Your Cousins,

Bill and Mary

Bill & Mary -

Bill and Mary PATTILLOS
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

Descendants of John Doak *PATTILLO*

- 1 John Doak *PATTILLO* b: 1869 in Arkansas, or Texas d: Unknown in Unknown
+Annie Minerva UPCHURCH b: June 1867 in Waco(?), Texas m: September 02, 1897 in Waco, Texas d: 1917 in Arlington, Texas
- 2 Archie William *PATTILLOS* b: July 18, 1898 in Rhea Mills, Collin County, Texas d: April 26, 1951 in Dallas, Texas
+Alice Irene KERBY b: August 17, 1902 in Sweetwater, TX m: 1920 in Arlington Texas d: July 18, 1978 in Arlington Texas
- 3 William Lee *PATTILLOS* b: April 28, 1922 in Arlington, Texas
+Mary Faith NORTH CUTT b: February 26, 1926 in Sullivan, Missouri m: June 21, 1946 in Dallas, Texas
- 3 Reginald Archie *PATTILLOS* b: October 30, 1930 in Dallas, Texas
+Tommie Gail SAILING m: April 01, 1948 in Denton, Texas
- *2nd Wife of Reginald Archie *PATTILLOS*:
+Loretta SMITHE b: Abt 1940 in Kilgore, TX m: January 10, 1950 in Arlington, TX
- *3rd Wife of Reginald Archie *PATTILLOS*:
+Sarah Louise (Sally) SISSON b: March 03, 1934 in Columbus, Ohio m: April 26, 1968 in Oakland, California
- 4 David R. *PATTILLOS* b: January 07, 1969 in Oakland, California
- *2nd Wife of Archie William *PATTILLOS*:
+Mary Lurline FRANKLIN b: December 20, 1901 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas m: 1942 in Dallas, Texas d: 1965 in Dallas, Texas

Prepared by:
Bill and Mary Patillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

3

Item in Sta 16 JAN 1997 William Lee Pattillo Ed RPA
[THIS BIRTH CERTIFICATE ISSUED 1941]

1. PLACE OF BIRTH STATE OF TEXAS		TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH		# 4224
COUNTY OF <u>Collin</u>				
CITY OR PRECINCT NO. <u>Rhea Mills</u> NO. _____ ST. _____				
IF IN AN INSTITUTION, GIVE NAME OF INSTITUTION INSTEAD OF STREET AND NUMBER				
2. FULL NAME OF CHILD <u>Archie William Pattillo</u>				
3. SEX <u>Male</u>	IF PLURAL BIRTHS	4. TWIN, TRIPLET, OR OTHER	5. LEGITIMATE? <u>yes</u>	6. DATE OF BIRTH <u>July 18, 1898</u>
8. FULL NAME FATHER <u>John Doak Pattillo</u>		14. FULL MAIDEN NAME MOTHER <u>Annie Minerva Upchurch</u>		
9. RESIDENCE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <u>Rhea Mills, (Collin Co.)</u>		15. RESIDENCE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <u>Rhea Mills (Collin Co.)</u>		
10. COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>	11. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <u>29</u> (YEARS)	16. COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>	17. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <u>30</u> (YEAR)	
12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR PLACE) (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Texas</u>		18. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR PLACE) (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Texas</u>		
13A. TRADE, PROFESSION, OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>salesman</u>		19A. TRADE, PROFESSION, OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>Housewife</u>		
13B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH WORK WAS DONE <u>Photographic Supplies</u>		19B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH WORK WAS DONE		
20. NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER INCLUDING THIS CHILD <u>one</u>		21. BORN ALIVE AND NOW LIVING <u>one</u>		
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY TO THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD, BORN ALIVE AT <u>1:20</u> A. M. ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE				
SIGNATURE <u>Bettie Hudson</u>		ADDRESS <u>McKinney, Texas.</u>		

BY THE LAW PRINTED ON THE REVERSE SIDE

H. H. Neilson

County Judge

FILED WITH:

- Δ JOHN DOAK PATTILLO
- Δ ANNIE MINERVA
- Δ ARCHIE WILLIAM PATTILLOS
- Δ BETTIE HUDSON

- except - the enclosed copies of 1991 exchanges with MARIE B. HUDSON. This caught my eye only because she is on the Texas scene.

On the basis that given names are repeated often in families I checked the Courtney & Marter outline revealed the repeated use of the name Mervina - with no luck (Thinking Mervina & could have been named Mervina after a highly respected or favored family member). I do have a fair number of profiles on various individuals named Mervina & but none seem to deal with our guest re James Courtney & Family. Profiles of two of these Mervina's that happened to be on the Texas scene are enclosed - I see no clue here.

I note that the 1941 birth certificate use an "S" on the end of JOHN DOAK PATTILO (S). I assume your position is that John Doak always went by PATTILO (without the "S") but that his son (your father) added the "S" somewhere along the way and that in 1941 he caused the "S" addition to be used in the birth certificate. Further, I understand your position is that Archie also caused the "S" to be added to his mother's name on her gravestone. This is not a crucial matter but you & I are both curious.

We have not finalized our trip to the Southwest yet but I definitely have to be in Tucson on 21 FEB 1997. Tentatively, our plans are to fly to Phoenix on TUE 18 FEB 1997 and rent a car for our several days in the Phoenix/Tucson Area. Then on MON 24 FEB 97 we would fly from Phoenix to Los Angeles and rent a car for our several days in the area. We would see the "Castle" at San Simeon on TUE 25 FEB & return to Los Angeles to spend the night of WED 26 FEB on the Queen Mary and then fly back to MO on THU 27 FEB. I was very interested in your experience at the "Castle". We have seen several documentaries about it and Hearst. It is all quite a story.

My handwritten letters don't seem to be a challenge to me. I think its like lifting the 2,000 pound ball over the fence. if you start when he is a 50 lb calf and do it every day you will always be able to do it! Anyway - the alternative is to learn the keyboard and it remains to see if I will ever overcome being computer challenged (or even mouse challenged)!

Your TX trip sounds great!

☺ sincerely yours
 Phil Upchurch
 (ROBERT HILL UPCHURCH)

was nice of you to call later in the day to say that you had returned safely home. You are very thoughtful. Sallaine did raise some questions about my coffee serving project when she returned. She said I could have used wicker cups!

When you wanted me pulled several items from my James T. Lynch file that you felt you did not have. I promised to copy them for you. The copies are enclosed.

Let me now go back over your communications in sequence.

YOUR LETTER OF 10 OCT 1996

I have placed segments of your letter in biopies for James Courtney U & James T. U. Your letter shows Nancy as age 22 on the 1800 census. The census you attached shows age 28 which agrees with my earlier extract. The Stone U marriage for Walker Co, TX you found provide some new information for me. As you say - we now know that James C. U had a widow - Nancy Ann (-) Simpson. The Delina U is DELINEA U (my records), sister of James C. U. I had 2 children for Delinea but not the name of her husband Joseph Lousy which you have now provided. The record for S. U is new to me. I cannot yet fit

him in. If he is of the Moses/Courtney U Subclass he would likely be a gr of Courtney U. [oops - I just noticed that James Courtney U & Delina U & Calvin Burnett U (all children of Courtney U who lived in Walker Co, TX), had a brother SION U. This SION U could be the S. U who md Mary B. Thompson. However, I have, otherwise, no evidence of him being in Walker Co, TX. I had hoped to find S. U & his wife Mary (Thompson) U on the Walker Co, TX 1880 Census - but they are not there. However, there is a Mary U (presumably living alone) - could be the widow of S. U (or his estranged wife). I do have a record of another match of Upchurch (other than the Moses U / Courtney U Subclass) in Walker Co, TX and one did show as a niece (nephew?) of a Richard Thompson (relative of Mary B. Thompson??) - but this may be getting too far away from your interest.

RE THE SHEET YOU LEFT WITH ME ON 23 OCT 1996

A copy of that sheet is enclosed with my notations added. I have additional details that make clear the James C. U shown is not James Courtney U. Let me know if you want this additional information. The sheet is of much interest to me. Some of the detail is new to me and appreciated. However, my strong belief is that the Moses U b 1831 is not the

son of Alfred D as shown. Is there in any way for me to be put in touch with any who have an interest in this group I would be most appreciative.

YOUR LETTER OF 1 NOV 1996

Thank you for the photos. My office looks a mess (but functional!) (It is better now). The farm in Washington Co, MO looks peaceful. Thanks also for your kind comments. If you are fortunate enough to learn more about Nancy Ann () (Simpson) U and her husband and their children, it would help in our analysis for James Courtney U. I have compared your descendancy chart for Courtney U and we agree with two exceptions: • I show that LOMITA VALERIE (U) CHRISTOPHER had two children - Shirley Christopher & Henry Christopher. you do not have these. Then you show Courtney U b 1794 and I show him b about 1785. The 1820 census shows him as b 1775-1794; the 1830 census shows him to have been b 1780-1790 - It seems to me 1785 ± 5 years is a good guess. If born in 1785 he would have been about 29 years old when he died in 1814. - Not a big deal either way.

YOUR LETTER OF 8 NOV 1996 - Re the Yellards

poems. Over the last two years I have come to know the Yellard Family and on 20 DEC 1995 received a copy of the book "Burying in the Sheep" which includes the poems:

YOUR LETTER OF 21 NOV 1996 re Uphrunch information

downloaded from Internet. The generations from England appear to be what is recorded in the Uphrunch book by Edna Belle (Gunter) West. We have since come to a better understanding of the relationships involved. The American generations shown are all OK. The Beane Daise, whose name is associated with these records, is well known to me and we have been in contact for some time. The particular download did not provide new information for me but it is nevertheless appreciated. It is surprising how often I get new information from such sources.

Thanks for your nice Christmas card and for the invitations to come to California. We plan to do exactly that but unfortunately on this round we will not make it to Sacramento. I have to go to a Resort League Advisory Board Meeting in Tucson, AZ on 21 MAR 1997 and so Sallaine will go so we can visit with our daughter Nelda and her family in Tucson. Then we plan to go over to the Southern California Area for a little R & R. We plan to visit the Hearst Castle at San Simeon (I have always wanted to go).

6.
and to spend one night on the Queen Mary in Los Angeles. We have almost decided to fly and to rent cars in Tucson and Los Angeles.


The past year was really good to me. I was pleased to shift my "real estate" sale from working with an Agency to dealing with my own property. The 32 lots I have laid out at Cowleman Forest (120 acres) have not found a taker yet but I am getting calls in response to my advertisement in the county newspaper. Then, I was glad to get some farm equipment and a hired worker and to lay plans for us to "do some farming" next year. After your visit we were engaged in several activities including the fall harvest of corn & beans which were slow to come out because of the wet weather. yields & prices turned out well. Then we had to turn out an issue of Englandia and the U.B.. Then we had to put in place our living Trust which we had been contemplating for some time. Finally, there was the round of Christmas festivities involving a lot of going and coming

in the family. Our daughter & son here in MO have always been competitive as siblings and even now if we have dinner at the home of one we have to balance it out by having dinner at the home of the other.

Before we go to AZ/CA next month I hope to keep up with incoming correspondence and take care of some more of the backlog. In addition I have programmed some time to work on an Upchurch book tentatively titled "Upchurch Ancestor - Seven American Generations". We will see!!!

Please do let me hear from you again soon. I'll try not to be so tardy in responding on the next round.

With All Best Wishes from our Home to yours for a Happy, Healthy & Prosperous 1997!!

Sincerely yours
 Phil Upchurch
 [ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

Enclosed herewith is a complete copy of the Master outline for the former Courtney & Family as I now have it. I am still in hope that we can learn more about Rev James T. U and perhaps locate some of his descendants.

We have decided not to visit the Blue Ridge Mountains in October so we should definitely be at home when you pass our way. If your schedule permits we would be happy to have you spend the night with us. We have plenty of room. We will look forward to learning more about your schedule as it develops. If you could give us a call a day or so before you plan to be in our area it would allow us to fine-tune our activities to fit your travel plans. We have much to discuss.

Looking forward to your visit

☺ sincerely yours
 Phil Upchurch
 [ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]
 (314) 561-6158

WILLIAM LEE PATTILLOS

XID-39902

(1)

1 September 1996

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

Bill and Mary PATTILLOS
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

REC'D
6 SEP 1996

Dear Cousin Robert,

It was a nice surprise to receive your phone call yesterday. I had started the following letter to you and will continue. Some of these items we discussed on the telephone. You were right about David H. Ellis and Nancy Upchurch Ellis. I looked at my records again, and it appears that both of them were married three times each. David apparently never had any children of his own.

Thanks for your letter of 1 August, 1996, and the excerpts from "Sam Johnson's Boy" and "A Short History of the Berachah Home". I learned some time ago that Lady Bird was a Pattillo, but I have been unable to make any connection to her family. The story of Thomas Jefferson Taylor is amusing, and sad. Mary and I have always had a lot of admiration for Lady Bird. Lyndon was flying a helicopter around Austin, Texas in 1949, when he was running for the Senate and I was trying to graduate from The University of Texas. I have always felt that Johnson was a sincere man and a good President, except for inheriting the mess that Eisenhower and Kennedy got us into in Viet Nam. We should never have been involved in a land war in Asia. But that is past history and now we are involved in another mess in what was once Yugoslavia.

When we were in Arlington two years ago, I found some information about the Berachah Home in the City Library (including some pages from the Short History that you enclosed). I am enclosing a copy of a newspaper article about the home that I found at the same time, plus a few other odds and ends.

I believe that I mentioned that my step brother, Roy Parker, who lives in Stockholm, was sending me some old family photos that he inherited from his mother. She was married to my Father when he died in 1951. The only picture that is of any interest is one of my Grandmother Annie Upchurch Pattillo that was taken in Galveston, Texas in 1908. It is only one half of a picture post card. I have enlarged and cleaned up the original and I am enclosing a copy.

△ There are a couple of things that are still bothering me about our connection to the James Courtney Upchurch branch of the family. The 1870 Census for McLennan Co., Texas shows a James Upchurch, 31, Farmer, a Nancy Upchurch, 28, wife, and a Cynthia Upchurch, 3, child. Where is Annie Upchurch, who would have been the same age, but is not listed with this family. Are Annie M and Cynthia the same or is this a mistake??? From other census records, the 1880 Listing of Upchurch's in Texas does not list an Annie, Cynthia, Nancy, or James T. or C. Upchurch. When I searched the 1880 Texas US Census Soundex Records, I did not have much luck either. I am enclosing a copy of my search results. The 1900 McLennan Co. Texas Census shows that Nancy was the mother of 6 children and only 2 were living. I wonder what happened to the other four, when and where. △ If Nancy was married three times and had six children, I wonder if they were all Upchurchs.

Mary and I are still planning to fly to Kansas City on October 12 and spend two weeks in Arkansas and Missouri. I want to go back to the Cane Hill, Arkansas, area where so many of my Mother's family have connections. We want to spend some time out at the farm with Mary's brother and cousins. The weather should be pretty good then and the ticks should be gone, hopefully. Mary and I would like to meet you. We will be driving so we could drive up your way or meet you somewhere. Anyway, it is still a month from now and we can make some plans.

Thanks for all of your help. I am looking forward to meeting you.

Sincerely, Your Cousin,

Bill

William L. Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

Four items regarding Berachah Home,
Nazarene Church placed in profile
of Rev James T. U. - Items 6, 7,
12, 13

Descendants of Courtney UPCHURCH

2

- 1 Courtney UPCHURCH b: 1794 d: 1840
- 2 James Courtney UPCHURCH b: 1839 in Alabama
 - +Nancy Ann UPCHURCH b: November 1842 in Alabama d: in Arlington, Texas
- 3 Annie M. UPCHURCH b: June 1867 in Waco(?), Texas d: 1917 in Arlington, Texas
 - +J. Doak PATTILLO b: 1871 in Arkansas m: September 02, 1897 in Waco, Texas d: in Unknown
- 4 Archie William PATTILLOS b: July 18, 1898 in Rhea Mills, Texas d: April 26, 1951 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Alice Irene KERBY b: August 17, 1902 in Sweetwater, TX m: 1920 in Arlington Texas d: July 18, 1978 in Arlington Texas
 - 5 William Lee PATTILLOS b: April 28, 1922 in Arlington, Texas
 - +Mary Faith NORTHUTT b: February 26, 1926 in Sullivan, Missouri m: June 21, 1946 in Dallas, Texas
 - 5 Reginald Archie PATTILLOS b: October 30, 1930 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Tommie Gail SAILING m: April 01, 1948 in Denton, Texas
 - *2nd Wife of Reginald Archie PATTILLOS:
 - +Loretta SMITHE b: Abt 1940 in Kilgore, TX m: January 10, 1950 in Arlington, TX
 - *3rd Wife of Reginald Archie PATTILLOS:
 - +Sarah Louise (Sally) SISSON b: March 03, 1934 in Columbus, Ohio m: April 26, 1968 in Oakland, California
 - 6 David R. PATTILLOS b: January 07, 1969 in Oakland, California
 - *2nd Wife of Archie William PATTILLOS:
 - +Lurline Flint m: 1942 in Dallas, Texas
 - 3 James T. UPCHURCH b: October 29, 1870 in Bosqueville, McLennan Co., Texas d: in Dallas, Texas
 - +Maggie Mae ADAMS b: December 03, 1873 in Jackson, Madison Co., Tennessee m: November 17, 1892 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas d: April 08, 1963 in Dallas, Texas
 - 4 Arthur Wilbur UPCHURCH b: 1902 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Velma Mae Unknown
 - 4 Allie Mae UPCHURCH b: 1894 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Frank WIESE
 - 5 Frances WIESE
 - 5 Ruth WIESE
 - 5 Lois WIESE
 - 5 Eugenia WIESE
 - 5 Frank Jr. WIESE
 - *2nd Husband of Allie Mae UPCHURCH:
 - +Unknown GILMORE
 - 4 Ruth UPCHURCH b: 1897 in Dallas, Texas
 - 4 James Wesley UPCHURCH b: April 13, 1898 in Dallas, Texas d: May 1976 in Texas
 - +Gola Maude Unknown
 - 5 James UPCHURCH
 - 5 Dorothy UPCHURCH
 - 4 Lomita Valerie UPCHURCH b: February 29, 1908 in Arlington Texas
 - +Henry CHRISTOPHER
 - 3 Cynthia UPCHURCH b: 1867

Prepared by:
Bill and Mary Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

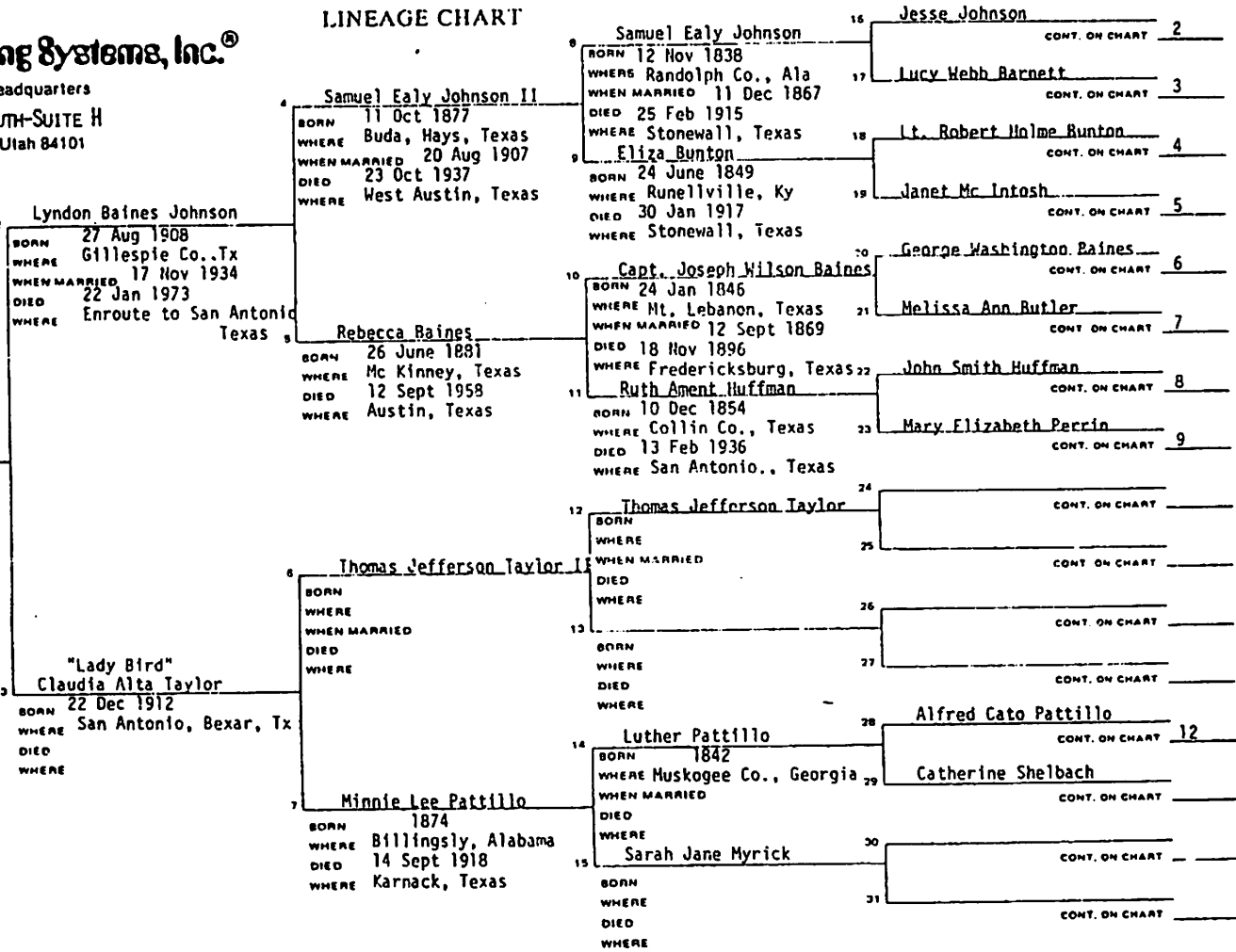
Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc.®

International Headquarters
202 WEST 4TH SOUTH-SUITE H
Salt Lake City, Utah 84101

LINEAGE CHART

CHART NO. 1

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 1
ON CHART NO. 1



CHILDREN

1. Lynda Bird Johnson
2. Luci Baines Johnson

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

"Lady Bird" Claudia Alta Taylor
BORN 22 Dec 1912
WHERE San Antonio, Bexar, Tx
DIED _____
WHERE _____

5

Gopher Menu

TEXAS

UPCHURCH CEMETERY ; cemetery ; Williamson ; 30°36'50"N 097°49'34"W

Gopher Menu

ARKANSAS

UPCHURCH CEMETERY ; cemetery ; Conway ; 35°24'11"N 092°42'41"W

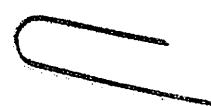
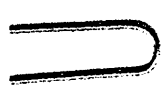
Search Words: UPCHURCH
Or: N
Or: JAMES
Or: TX

CD 110, Vol. 2, November 1994 Edition
3S Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with U
Screen 325 of 559

```

=====
----SSN----  SNDX  ----NAME-----  --BIRTH--  IS  --DEATH--  R-ZIP  P-ZIP  RC
.449-62-2618 U126 UPCHURCH, JAMES      09-11-1893 TX 04-00-1972 76086      TX
.461-09-0787 U126 UPCHURCH, JAMES WESLEY 04-13-1898 TX 08-00-1976 76013      TX
.457-01-6573 U126 UPCHURCH, JAMES      02-03-1911 TX 03-00-1972 75160      TX
.460-16-0752 U126 UPCHURCH, JAMES      12-12-1912 TX 01-00-1984 77876      TX
.461-05-3931 U126 UPCHURCH, JAMES      03-15-1914 TX 02-00-1975 77079      TX
.467-14-0345 U126 UPCHURCH, JAMES      01-29-1916 TX 02-00-1981 77801 77004 TX

```



1880 TEXAS CENSUS

ALLENZIN LIBRARY

UNDERSON, W. F.	MCLENNEN CO.	TX 143	E. D. 110	1880	UNDERWORTH, JESSIE	JASPER CO.	TX 125	E. D. 37
UNBRAUGH, RACHEL	VANZANDT CO.	TX 023	E. D. 129	1880	UNDERWOOD, CLYDE	LIMESTONE CO.	TX 309	GROSSBECK
UNDELL, ELIGAB	DELTA CO.	TX 496	E. D. 25	1880	UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS M.	LIMESTONE CO.	TX 433	E. D. 96
UNDELL, JOHN	TRAVIS CO.	TX 189	J. W. AUSTIN	1880	UNDREALES, MATTIAS	COMAL CO.	TX 025	E. D. 39
UNDERALL, JAMES	HARRIS CO.	TX 277	E. D. 83	1880	UNDRICK, JOHN	AUSTIN CO.	TX 451	E. D. 7
UNDERDOWN, SARAH A.	MCLENNEN CO.	TX 212	E. D. 115	1880	UNDRSETTER, GEORGE***	FRANKLIN CO.	TX 409	E. D. 32
UNDERHILL, DANIEL	DELTA CO.	TX 507	E. D. 20	1880	UNDTIS, FERNANDO	BEXAR CO.	TX 056	SAN ANTONIO
UNDERHILL, JAMES	ANDERSON CO.	TX 203	E. D. 7	1880	UNEL, DALES	PRESDIDIO CO.	TX 112	RUIDOSA
UNDERHILL, LOU	LAMAR CO.	TX 144	E. D. 78	1880	UNFRIED, MARGARET	LIMESTONE CO.	TX 414	E. D. 96
UNDERHILL, R. B.	TRAVIS CO.	TX 202	J. W. AUSTIN	1880	UNFRIED, PETER FRS.	LIMESTONE CO.	TX 394	E. D. 95
UNDERHILL, T. K.	ANDERSON CO.	TX 120	E. D. 4	1880	UNFRIED, PETER*	TARRANT CO.	TX 060	FORT WORTH
UNDERHILL, THOMAS S.	DALLAS CO.	TX 055	E. D. 20	1880	UNGAEDA, LIBRADA	NUECES CO.	TX 020	E. D. 112
UNDERHILL, WILLIAM	DELTA CO.	TX 507	E. D. 6	1880	UNGEHNER, PHILIP*	DALLAS CO.	TX 228	E. D. 63
UNDERKIDDE, J. W.	ATASCOSA CO.	TX 334	E. D. 6	1880	UNGEN, SALLIE	HOPKINS CO.	TX 146	E. D. 57
UNDERKIDDE, J. W.	TARRANT CO.	TX 051	FORT WORTH	1880	UNGER, A.	LAMAR CO.	TX 112	E. D. 77
UNDERWOOD, A.	BOSSUE CO.	TX 409	E. D. 11	1880	UNGER, AMELIA	GALVESTON CO.	TX 234	E. D. 74
UNDERWOOD, A.	BRAZORIA CO.	TX 148	E. D. 18	1880	UNGER, ANELE	HARRIS CO.	TX 251	E. D. 82
UNDERWOOD, A.	FANNIN CO.	TX 412	E. D. 26	1880	UNGER, BENJAMEN	GALVESTON CO.	TX 213	E. D. 74
UNDERWOOD, A.	HARRISON CO.	TX 330	1 W. MARSHALL	1880	UNGER, FRED	BEXAR CO.	TX 300	E. D. 22
UNDERWOOD, A.	TRAVIS CO.	TX 009	E. D. 121	1880	UNGER, LOUIS	ANDERSON CO.	TX 038	PALESTINE
UNDERWOOD, A. J.	NACOGDOCHES CO.	TX 274	E. D. 53	1880	UNGER, PHILIP	GALVESTON CO.	TX 185	10 W. GALVESTON
UNDERWOOD, A. J.	UPSEUR CO.	TX 426	E. D. 111	1880	UNGER, ROBERT	CASS CO.	TX 087	E. D. 10
UNDERWOOD, A. F.	RED RIVER CO.	TX 234	E. D. 102	1880	UNGERMANT, MATTHEW	GONZALES CO.	TX 381	GONZALES
UNDERWOOD, A. W.	LEON CO.	TX 195	E. D. 89	1880	UNGERMANT, WILLIAM	GALVESTON CO.	TX 046	J. W. GALVESTON
UNDERWOOD, ADAM	COOKE CO.	TX 223	GAINESVILLE	1880	UNGERMAN, MAGGIE	FANNIN CO.	TX 544	E. D. 31
UNDERWOOD, ALBERT	BEXAR CO.	TX 109	SAN ANTONIO	1880	UNGLDER, SARAH	GRANSON CO.	TX 220	E. D. 9
UNDERWOOD, ALBERT	PRESDIDIO CO.	TX 095	FORT DAVIS	1880	UNGLER, F. D.	TRAVIS CO.	TX 230	7 W. AUSTIN
UNDERWOOD, ANDREW	FAYETTE CO.	TX 175	E. D. 61	1880	UNGNAD, AUGUST*	DALLAS CO.	TX 228	E. D. 56
UNDERWOOD, ANNA	TRINITY CO.	TX 308	E. D. 108 & 109	1880	UNGSHEMER, ERNEST	GALVESTON CO.	TX 074	4 W. GALVESTON
UNDERWOOD, B. F.	MCLENNEN CO.	TX 265	E. D. 120	1880	UNHAYN, CARLIE**	MCLENNEN CO.	TX 053	WACO
UNDERWOOD, BARNEY G.	WOOD CO.	TX 284	E. D. 125	1880	UNKEN, FRIEDRICK	AUSTIN CO.	TX 449	E. D. 7
UNDERWOOD, BETTIE	BELL CO.	TX 328	E. D. 3	1880	UNKERT, FERDINAND	AUSTIN CO.	TX 392	E. D. 3
UNDERWOOD, BETTY	ANGELINA CO.	TX 244	E. D. 9	1880	UNKERT, GUSTAVE	AUSTIN CO.	TX 390	E. D. 3
UNDERWOOD, BILLY	BROWN CO.	TX 406	E. D. 24	1880	UNLEY, MANITH*	DENTON CO.	TX 063	E. D. 103
UNDERWOOD, CATHERINE	HILL CO.	TX 409	E. D. 77	1880	UNLEY, SARAH	DENTON CO.	TX 063	E. D. 103
UNDERWOOD, CLARA	PRESDIDIO CO.	TX 089	FORT DAVIS	1880	UNRON, ALMA	BEXAR CO.	TX 304	E. D. 72
UNDERWOOD, D.	LEON CO.	TX 185	E. D. 89	1880	UNSA, CHRISTOPHER	WILSON CO.	TX 052	E. D. 149
UNDERWOOD, D. C.	GREGG CO.	TX 430	E. D. 35	1880	UNSELL, E. T.	DELTA CO.	TX 470	E. D. 2
UNDERWOOD, DANIEL	FORT BEND CO.	TX 332	E. D. 46	1880	UNSELL, JOHN W.	BUNT CO.	TX 587	E. D. 72
UNDERWOOD, E.	TARRANT CO.	TX 093	E. D. 92	1880	UNSHICHER, CHRISTIAN	WASHINGTON CO.	TX 165	E. D. 147
UNDERWOOD, E. A.	BELL CO.	TX 354	E. D. 4	1880	UNSMORTH, J. L.	LIBERTY CO.	TX 250	CLEVELAND
UNDERWOOD, ELIJAH***	CORYELL CO.	TX 452	E. D. 25	1880	UNTERKINCHER, CHARLES	LAVACA CO.	TX 390	E. D. 78
UNDERWOOD, ELLEN	CASS CO.	TX 160	E. D. 13	1880	UNTERMAIER, JOSEPH	COLORADO CO.	TX 442	FRELSBURG
UNDERWOOD, F.	COOKE CO.	TX 218	GAINESVILLE	1880	UNTEVERAS, CRUZ	DUAL CO.	TX 238	E. D. 50
UNDERWOOD, F.	FANNIN CO.	TX 473	E. D. 27	1880	UNTRANK, NATHAN	LAVACA CO.	TX 409	E. D. 79
UNDERWOOD, F. E.	GRAYSON CO.	TX 277	E. D. 11	1880	UNTRANK, WILLIAM	WESSE CO.	TX 148	E. D. 146
UNDERWOOD, FANNIE	SABIN CO.	TX 239	E. D. 86	1880	UPAR, JOHN W.	DENTON CO.	TX 005	E. D. 150
UNDERWOOD, FLORENCE	MONTAGUE CO.	TX 396	E. D. 121	1880	UPCHURCH, SARAH G.	WILLIAMSON CO.	TX 067	E. D. 157
UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS M.	LIMESTONE CO.	TX 425	E. D. 96	1880	UPCHURCH, ALBERT	GRIMES CO.	TX 094	E. D. 62
UNDERWOOD, FRANK	RANCHO RENDADO	TX 457	RANCHO RENDADO	1880	UPCHURCH, ALLIE	FAYETTE CO.	TX 201	E. D. 61
UNDERWOOD, G.	ANDERSON CO.	TX 057	E. D. 2	1880	UPCHURCH, ALLIE	WALKER CO.	TX 347	E. D. 156
UNDERWOOD, G. E.	BOKSIE CO.	TX 142	TEXARKANA	1880	UPCHURCH, BURNETT	WALKER CO.	TX 239	E. D. 152
UNDERWOOD, G. W.	HENDERSON CO.	TX 144	E. D. 33	1880	UPCHURCH, BURRIL M.	GRIMES CO.	TX 095	E. D. 62
UNDERWOOD, GEORGE	BELL CO.	TX 409	E. D. 77	1880	UPCHURCH, CATHERINE	LAVACA CO.	TX 357	E. D. 77
UNDERWOOD, GEORGE	MCLENNEN CO.	TX 122	E. D. 108	1880	UPCHURCH, ELIZA	RED RIVER CO.	TX 245	E. D. 102
UNDERWOOD, GEORGE	RUNNELS CO.	TX 622	E. D. 110	1880	UPCHURCH, ELIZABETH S.	GRIMES CO.	TX 095	E. D. 62
UNDERWOOD, GEORGE J.	HARRIS CO.	TX 023	E. D. 72	1880	UPCHURCH, GEORGE B.	WILLIAMSON CO.	TX 514	E. D. 150
UNDERWOOD, H.	BELL CO.	TX 351	E. D. 4	1880	UPCHURCH, HENDERSON	WILLIAMSON CO.	TX 467	E. D. 157
UNDERWOOD, H. E.	TARRANT CO.	TX 010	FORT WORTH	1880	UPCHURCH, J. A.	RED RIVER CO.	TX 193	E. D. 99
UNDERWOOD, H. T.	DALLAS CO.	TX 042	DALLAS	1880	UPCHURCH, J. A.	RED RIVER CO.	TX 245	E. D. 102
UNDERWOOD, HARRIET	BURLESON CO.	TX 029	E. D. 25	1880	UPCHURCH, J. A.	DALLAS CO.	TX 329	E. D. 68
UNDERWOOD, HENRY V.	SABIN CO.	TX 229	E. D. 89	1880	UPCHURCH, JAMES	GRIMES CO.	TX 050	E. D. 50
UNDERWOOD, ISAAC W.	GONZALES CO.	TX 479	E. D. 70	1880	UPCHURCH, JESSE	MADISON CO.	TX 336	E. D. 100
UNDERWOOD, J.	HOOD CO.	TX 043	E. D. 143	1880	UPCHURCH, JESSEE	LAVACA CO.	TX 435	E. D. 80
UNDERWOOD, J. C.	COOKE CO.	TX 234	E. D. 132	1880	UPCHURCH, JOHN B.	RED RIVER CO.	TX 319	E. D. 106
UNDERWOOD, J. E.	NACOGDOCHES CO.	TX 274	E. D. 53	1880	UPCHURCH, JOHN	ELLIS CO.	TX 497	E. D. 50
UNDERWOOD, J. M.	COOKE CO.	TX 233	E. D. 112	1880	UPCHURCH, JOHN A.	ELLIS CO.	TX 029	E. D. 56
UNDERWOOD, J. M.	LEON CO.	TX 195	E. D. 89	1880	UPCHURCH, MARY	RED RIVER CO.	TX 245	E. D. 102
UNDERWOOD, J. P.	BRAZORIA CO.	TX 148	E. D. 18	1880	UPCHURCH, MOSES	WALKER CO.	TX 347	E. D. 156
UNDERWOOD, J. R.	COOKE CO.	TX 346	E. D. 137	1880	UPCHURCH, OLIVER	GRIMES CO.	TX 095	E. D. 62
UNDERWOOD, J. V.	LEON CO.	TX 185	E. D. 89	1880	UPCHURCH, ROBERT	MONTGOMERY CO.	TX 052	E. D. 122
UNDERWOOD, J. W.	MONTAGUE CO.	TX 390	E. D. 120	1880	UPCHURCH, ROBERT	RED RIVER CO.	TX 247	E. D. 102
UNDERWOOD, JACOB	HOOD CO.	TX 043	E. D. 143	1880	UPCHURCH, THEOPHILUS	TITUS CO.	TX 331	E. D. 107
UNDERWOOD, JAMES	FREESTONE CO.	TX 596	E. D. 57	1880	UPCHURCH, THOMAS	LAVACA CO.	TX 437	E. D. 80
UNDERWOOD, JAMES	LLANO CO.	TX 525	E. D. 99	1880	UPCHURCH, WILLIAM	LAVACA CO.	TX 434	E. D. 80
UNDERWOOD, JAMES	SAN SABA CO.	TX 430	E. D. 428	1880	UPCHURCH, WILLIS J.*	NAVARRO CO.	TX 381	E. D. 131
UNDERWOOD, JAMES L.	KAUFMAN CO.	TX 164	E. D. 41	1880	UPFEL, WILLIAM	ANDERSON CO.	TX 123	E. D. 6
UNDERWOOD, JERRY	LLANO CO.	TX 515	E. D. 99	1880	UPFEL, WACH	ANDERSON CO.	TX 123	E. D. 6
UNDERWOOD, JOHN	BELL CO.	TX 351	E. D. 4	1880	UPPERMAN, CHARLES	ATASCOSA CO.	TX 291	E. D. 3
UNDERWOOD, JOHN	DENTON CO.	TX 178	E. D. 108	1880	UPPELL, JACOB P.*	GALVESTON CO.	TX 153	8 W. GALVESTON
UNDERWOOD, JOHN	HOOD CO.	TX 043	E. D. 143	1880	UPHAM, DAVID A.	GUADALUPE CO.	TX 215	E. D. 72
UNDERWOOD, JOHN	BUNT CO.	TX 464	E. D. 66	1880	UPHAM, FREDERIC	GUADALUPE CO.	TX 215	E. D. 72
UNDERWOOD, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	TX 051	E. D. 122	1880	UPHAM, HERVEY	KENDALL CO.	TX 207	E. D. 88
UNDERWOOD, JOHN E.	BRAZORIA CO.	TX 148	E. D. 18	1880	UPHAM, L. B.	COOKE CO.	TX 236	E. D. 122
UNDERWOOD, JOHN E.	ROCKFALL CO.	TX 612	E. D. 32	1880	UPHAM, LESTER	JACK CO.	TX 018	E. D. 158
UNDERWOOD, JOHN J.	ELLIS CO.	TX 500	E. D. 50	1880	UPHAM, POLLY	GUADALUPE CO.	TX 215	E. D. 72
UNDERWOOD, JORDAN	SABIN CO.	TX 216	E. D. 84	1880	UPHOLD, WALTER	BURLESON CO.	TX 044	E. D. 29
UNDERWOOD, JOSEPH	ELLIS CO.	TX 528	E. D. 51	1880	UPSHAW, ANDREW W.	WOOD CO.	TX 262	E. D. 124
UNDERWOOD, JOSEPH	SOMERVILLE CO.	TX 362	E. D. 147	1880	UPHUR, JAMES	BLANCO CO.	TX 323	E. D. 23
UNDERWOOD, JOSEPH L.	HOOD CO.	TX 007	E. D. 141	1880	UPHURE, FRANK	HILL CO.	TX 280	E. D. 70
UNDERWOOD, LON	SOMERVILLE CO.	TX 365	E. D. 148	1880	UPP, ELIZA*	LAVASTON CO.	TX 137	7 W. GALVESTON
UNDERWOOD, LOUIS	BELL CO.	TX 462	E. D. 8	1880	UPPERLAGE, VERONICA	LAVACA CO.	TX 412	E. D. 79
UNDERWOOD, LOUISA	HARRIS CO.	TX 040	E. D. 73	1880	UPPERT, JACOB	LEON CO.	TX 226	E. D. 91
UNDERWOOD, LUCINDA	PARKER CO.	TX 343	E. D. 134	1880	UPPMANN, WILLIAM	BEXAR CO.	TX 103	SAN ANTONIO
UNDERWOOD, M.	COOKE CO.	TX 234	E. D. 112	1880	UPRIGHT, JERRY	BEXAR CO.	TX 255	E. D. 11
UNDERWOOD, M. A.	HENDERSON CO.	TX 129	E. D. 31	1880	UPSHAW, ABIGAIL	TARRANT CO.	TX 019	FORT WORTH
UNDERWOOD, M. A.	TITUS CO.	TX 371	E. D. 110	1880	UPSHAW, ANDERSON	TARRANT CO.	TX 262	E. D. 91
UNDERWOOD, MARGARET	COOKE CO.	TX 296	E. D. 114	1880	UPSHAW, ANDERSON	TARRANT CO.	TX 262	E. D. 203
UNDERWOOD, MAGGY	COOKE CO.	TX 234	E. D. 112	1880	UPSHAW, ARTHUR	AUSTIN CO.	TX 338	BELLEVILLE
UNDERWOOD, N.	PARKER CO.	TX 343	E. D. 134	1880	UPSHAW, CAROLINE	AUSTIN CO.	TX 350	E. D. 1
UNDERWOOD, N. J.	GRAYSON CO.	TX 215	E. D. 9	1880	UPSHAW, CECILY	MCLENNEN CO.	TX 129	E. D. 109
UNDERWOOD, NATHAN	BEXAR CO.	TX 043	SAN ANTONIO	1880	UPSHAW, FELIX	NACOGDOCHES CO.	TX 208	E. D. 48
UNDERWOOD, R.	JOHNSON CO.	TX 299	E. D. 81	1880	UPSHAW, FORRESTER	CASS CO.	TX 099	E. D. 10
UNDERWOOD, R.	MONTAGUE CO.	TX 390	E. D. 120	1880	UPSHAW, FRANK	WASHINGTON CO.	TX 218	E. D. 149
UNDERWOOD, R. O.	HENDERSON CO.	TX 180	E. D. 34	1880	UPSHAW, GEORGE	WALKER CO.	TX 380	HEMPSTEAD TWP
UNDERWOOD, REUBEN H.	JOHNSON CO.	TX 258	E. D. 81	1880	UPSHAW, GEORGE R.	WASHINGTON CO.	TX 114	E. D. 144
UNDERWOOD, ROBERT	COMANCHE CO.	TX 114	E. D. 31	1880	UPSHAW, HARRY	BRIDGECOCK CO.	TX 560	E. D. 109
UNDERWOOD, ROBERT	LLANO CO.	TX 525	E. D. 99	1880	UPSHAW, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO.	TX 271	INDEPENDENCE PCT
UNDERWOOD, ROBERT	RED RIVER CO.	TX 171	E. D. 98	1880	UPSHAW, JAMES	FAYETTE CO.	TX 193	E. D. 61
UNDERWOOD, RUSSEL E.	LIMESTONE CO.	TX 415	E. D. 96	1880	UPSHAW, JAMES J.	BELL CO.	TX 329	E. D. 3
UNDERWOOD, SALLIE	HAMILTON CO.	TX 341	E. D. 69	1880	UPSHAW, JIM	FAYETTE CO.	TX 201	E. D. 61
UNDERWOOD, SUSAN	SMITH CO.	TX 246	E. D. 90	1880	UPSHAW, JOHN	BELL CO.	TX 320	E. D. 2
UNDERWOOD, T.	WALKER CO.	TX 253	HUNTSVILLE	1880	UPSHAW, JOHN	NACOGDOCHES CO.	TX 204	E. D. 48
UNDERWOOD, THOMAS	FREESTONE CO.	TX 602	E. D. 57	1880	UPSHAW, JOHN	FAYETTE CO.	TX 203	E. D. 61
UNDERWOOD, THOMAS	HILL CO.	TX 279	E. D. 70	1880	UPSHAW, JOHN	NACOGDOCHES CO.	TX 208	E. D. 48
UNDERWOOD, THOMAS	HILL CO.							

1880 CENSUS - TX - 29 HOUSEHOLDS IDENTIFIED
ON THE INDEX SENT IN LTR 1 SEP 1996 WILLIAM
LEE PATILLOS TO RPU - COPY ATTACHED

THERE ARE 30 ENTRIES ALTOGETHER THE 18 BELOW
ARE NOT ON THE WHITE LIST AND THE ATTACHED
MISSED WILLIE U ON THE BLANCO CO, LIST

ORIGINAL
PLACED IN
CENSUS FILE
- RPU

- Δ 1 SARAH G. U WILLIAMSON CO, TX 467 E.D. 157
↳ [DAUGHTER OF HENDERSON U]
- Δ 2 ALBERT U GRIMES CO, TX 094 E.D. 62
- Δ 3 BURNETT U WALKER CO, TX 239 E.D. 152 MOSES U/COURTNEY U
↳ [CALVIN BURNETT U XID-1113] CALVIN BURNETT U LINE
- Δ 4 CATHERINE U LAVACA CO, TX 357 E.D. 77
- Δ 5 ELIZA U RED RIVER CO, TX 245 E.D. 102 HARMON U/ALLEN U
↳ [NEE ELIZABETH ADELINE SHOFFNER - XID-4443] JOHN DUDNEY U LINE
- Δ 6 ELIZABETH S. U GRIMES CO, TX 095 E.D. 62
- Δ 7 GEORGE B. U WILLIAMSON CO, TX 514 E.D. 160
- Δ 8 HENDERSON U WILLIAMSON CO, TX 467 E.D. 157
- Δ 9 J. A. U RED RIVER CO, TX 193 E.D. 99 HARMON U/ALLEN U
↳ [JAMES ALLEN U, I XID-4433] JOHN DUDNEY U LINE
- Δ 10 J. A. U RED RIVER CO, TX 245 E.D. 102 HARMON U/ALLEN U
↳ [ACTUALLY M. A. U = MARTIN ALEXANDER U XID-4436] JOHN DUDNEY U LINE
- Δ 11 JAMES U DALLAS CO, TX 329 E.D. 68
- Δ 12 JANE U GRIMES CO, TX 050 E.D. 60
- Δ 13 JESSEE U LAVACA CO, TX 435 E.D. 80 WILLIAM U, II/JOHN U, II
↳ [JESSE JACKSON U XID-12619] JESSE U LINE
- Δ 14 MARY U WALKER CO, TX 347 E.D. 156
- Δ 15 OLIVER U MONTGOMERY CO, TX E.D. 122 JAMES U, II/BURWELL U
↳ [OLIVER HAZARD PERRY U XID-4950] MOSES U LINE
- Δ 16 ROBERT U RED RIVER CO, TX 247 E.D. 102 HARMON U/ALLEN U
↳ [PROBABLY ROBERT U XID-4438, SON OF JOHN DUDNEY U] JOHN DUDNEY U LINE
- Δ 18 THEOPHILUS U TITUS CO, TX 331 E.D. 109
- Δ 18 WILLIAM U LAVACA CO, TX 434 E.D. 80 WILLIAM U, II/JOHN U, II
↳ [WILLIAM ALEXANDER U XID-12609] JESSE U LINE

1880 - TEXAS SOUND EX RECONPI.

UPCHUNCH U-126

1	□	"	MOSES	W M	63	GEORGIA.	GRIMES CO.
2	□	"	NANLY	W	46	ALABAMA.	(1834)
3	□	③	"	CELIA	D	23	"
4	□	④	"	MILTON	S	20	TEXAS.
5	□	"	ANN	D.L.	23	LOUISIANA.	
6	□	⑤	"	ROBERT LEE	S	18	TX
7	□	⑥	"	JOHN B	S	16	"
8	□	⑦	"	DONNA	D	12	" [IONIA E U]
9	□	⑧	"	ARMINTA	D	11	"
10	□	⑨	"	JOSEPH C	S	8	"
11	□		MOSES M	G.S.	8	"	↖
12	□		S AFRONIA C	G.D.	6	"	
13	□	⑩	"	RILEY S	S	24	"
14	□		"	MARY P	DL	21	"
15	□		"	ELSKY	G.D.	5 1/2	"
16	□		"	MOSES M.	G.S.	8	"

ELLIS E-420 (LC 420)

1850 ALABAMA CENSUS INDEX

UPCHUNCH,

24	□	"	AREL	GREE	305	NO TWP L
25	□	"	B	PICK	113	SOUTHERN
26	□	"	CYNTHIA	DALL	280	ATHENS.
27	□	"	C. T. P	CHOC	100	NO TWP L
28	□	"	JOHN	GREE	304	" " "
29	□	"	L	DALL	281	PENCY
30	□	"	M	CLAR	237	NO TWP L
31	□	"	MILB B	CHOC	180	" " "

1860 ALA CENSUS INDEX (unreadable)

UPCHUNCH, A - Tuscaloosa

36	□		BARTLEY			
37	□		C. B.			
38	□		J.	GREENE	CU.	
39	□		J. C.	"	"	
40	□		N	"	"	
			↳ [M]			

Bill PATRICK



11

FROM LTR
1 SEP 1996
WILLIAM
LEE
PATTILLOS
TO RPA

*Touquet
placed in
beside of
Annie
M. U*

ANNIE M. UPCHURCH PATTILLOS - 1908 - GALVESTON, TX

This is a picture of Annie M. Upchurch Pattillo, which was taken in Galveston, Texas, in 1908. It was half of a picture post card. The other half is missing.

FROM LTR 1 SEP 1946
WILLIAM LEE
PATTILLOS TO RPM

*Original placed in
Briefcase of
Annie M. U.]*



Annie M. Upchurch Pattillo

Born June 1867, Died 1917, Buried in Berachah Home Cemetery, Arlington, Texas

Mother of Archie William Pattillos and sister of Rev. James T. Upchurch

Grandmother



FROM: LTR 15 SEP 1996 WILLIAM
LEE PATILLOS TO RPA

*Original placed in profile
of Nancy A(-) U*

NANCY A. () UPCHURCH ELLIS
b. 1847
d 19__?

MOTHER OF JAMES T. UPCHURCH
ANNIE M. UPCHURCH
(PATILLO)

& 4 OTHERS.

This is a picture of my Great Grandmother, NANCY Ann UPCHURCH, later ELLIS
The picture was probably taken in Waco, Texas around 1900.

She was the mother of Rev. James T. UPCHURCH, Annie M. UPCHURCH Pattillos, and 4
other children who were all dead in 1900. She was later married to a David H. ELLIS, who was
from Maine. They were enumerated in the US Census as living in Waco, Texas, in 1900 and in
Arlington, Texas, in 1910.



BILL PATTILLOS
4748 DEL RIO RD.
SACRAMENTO, CA 95822

FROM: LTR 1 SEP 1996 WILLIAM
LEE PATTILLOS TO RFA

Original photo in beafull
of Nancy A (U)

WILLIAM LEE PATTILOS

XID-39902

29 July 1996

Dr. Robert Phillip UPCHURCH
Michael Enterprises
6 Eagles Way Lane
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240

REC'D
1 AUG 1996

Dear Cousin Robert,

Thanks for your letter of 4 July, 1996 and the packet of information and questions about your Upchurch Family Research.

As I explained in my previous letters to you, I know very little about my UPCHURCH ancestors. I did not even know the names of my Father's parents until we visited the Mormon Family History Library here in Sacramento a couple of years ago. There, we found a copy of their marriage license and 1900 US Census records for Waco Texas and 1910 records for Arlington.

I went to the Library again last week and searched the 1880 Texas US Census Soundex Records and did not have much luck. I am enclosing a copy of my search results.

Last year while we were in Waco, we searched the cemetery and death records. We ran across the name of a Courtney G. UPCHURCH, who died Dec. 1915 at the age of 87 and was buried in the Crawford Cemetery. The name "Courtney" did not mean much at the time but now it may mean something. I am attaching some additional information and answers that I was able to obtain for the record.

Mary and I are planning to fly to Kansas City on October 10 and spend two weeks in Arkansas and Missouri. We want to spend some time out at the farm with Mary's brother and cousins. The weather should be pretty good then and the ticks should be gone, hopefully. Mary and I would like to meet you. We will be driving so we could drive up your way or meet you somewhere. Anyway, it is still a few months from now and we can make some plans.

Our 50th wedding anniversary party turned out to be very nice. We had 38 friends and neighbors and were able to have them outside for food and drinks. Now the weather is hot and we stay inside during the day.

I have been working on my Mother's side of my family (the Kerby/Cole connection). They were from Arkansas, mostly around the Cane Hill area. I have had several contacts through the Internet. Last week I received 22 pages of names and information from a researcher in Oregon by E-Mail. It took about 30 seconds to down load the information and about 5 minutes to print it. It is pretty amazing. How are you digitizing or computerizing all of your Upchurch records?? It must be an awesome task.

Well, must close. Thanks for all the information. I will keep trying to find out more about Annie Upchurch.. For some reason, the 1910 US census records or Arlington, Texas, shows all of the Upchurch's, the Ellis, and Archie Pattillo living on Abrams St. but there is no Annie. Seven years later, we find her in the Berachah Home cemetery in Arlington. Her husband, J. Doak Pattillo, had already disappeared in Waco before 1906. I have searched the 1910 Census records for Waco and cannot find Annie there either. Where was the poor lady? What caused her early death at 50 years of age? Any way, my search goes on.

Thanks for all of your help. I am looking forward to meeting you.

Sincerely, Your Cousin,

Bill

William L. Pattillos
4748 Del Rio Rd.
Sacramento, CA 95822-1132

Picture of wife of James Courtney U
(nee Nancy Ann -) - discarded - already
on hand

Mamoz certificate for Annie M. U to
J. D. Pattillo placed in her Biopile

COPIED
FOR
BIOFILE
OF
ANNIE
M. U

FROM UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT FAYETTEVILLE, ARK
LIBRARIAN INTERNET.

131. Upchurch Family Papers, 1879-1984; 5 linear feet and 1 volume.

Correspondence, family papers, photographs, and other papers pertaining to the Upchurch family of Fort Smith and Hackett (Sebastian County). Fredrica Upchurch taught in elementary schools in Stuttgart (Arkansas County), Hackett, Fort Smith, and Belle Point (Sebastian County) during the years 1920 to 1968. Grace Upchurch worked in the University of Arkansas Libraries, first as a student assistant in 1927 and later as a librarian. She retired in 1970 from her position as head of the Circulation Department.

Descendants of Courtney UPCHURCH

- ☐ 1 Courtney UPCHURCH b: 1794 d: 1840
- ☐ . 2 James Courtney UPCHURCH b: 1839 in Alabama
 - ☐ +Nancy Ann UPCHURCH b: November 1842 in Alabama d: in Arlington, Texas
- ☐ 3 Annie M. UPCHURCH b: June 1867 in Waco(?), Texas d: 1917 in Arlington, Texas
 - ☐ +J. Doak PATTILLO b: 1871 in Arkansas m: September 02, 1897 in Waco, Texas d: in Unknown
 - ☐ 4 Archie William PATTILLOS b: July 18, 1898 in Rhea Mills, Texas d: April 26, 1951 in Dallas, Texas
 - ☐ +Alice Irene KERBY b: August 17, 1902 in Sweetwater, TX m: 1920 in Arlington Texas d: July 18, 1978 in Arlington Texas
 - ☐ 5 William Lee PATTILLOS b: April 28, 1922 in Arlington, Texas
 - ☐ +Mary Faith NORTH CUTT b: February 26, 1926 in Sullivan, Missouri m: June 21, 1946 in Dallas, Texas
 - ☐ 5 Reginald Archie PATTILLOS b: October 30, 1930 in Dallas, Texas
 - ☐ +Tommie Gail SAILING m: April 01, 1948 in Denton, Texas
 - ☐ *2nd Wife of Reginald Archie PATTILLOS:
 - ☐ +Loretta SMITHE m: January 10, 1950 in Arlington, TX
 - ☐ *3rd Wife of Reginald Archie PATTILLOS:
 - ☐ +Sarah Louise (Sally) SISSON b: March 03, 1934 in Columbus, Ohio m: April 26, 1968 in Oakland, California
 - ☐ 6 David R. PATTILLOS b: January 07, 1969 in Oakland, California
 - ☐ *2nd Wife of Archie William PATTILLOS:
 - ☐ +Lurline Flint m: 1942 in Dallas, Texas
 - ☐ 3 James T. UPCHURCH b: October 29, 1870 in Bosqueville, McLennan Co., Texas d: in Dallas, Texas
 - ☐ +Maggie Mae ADAMS b: December 03, 1873 in Jackson, Madison Co., Tennessee m: November 17, 1892 in Waco, McLennan Co., Texas d: April 08, 1963 in Dallas, Texas
 - ☐ 4 Arthur Wilbur UPCHURCH b: 1902 in Dallas, Texas
 - ☐ +Velma Mae Unknown
 - ☐ 4 Allie Mae UPCHURCH b: 1894 in Dallas, Texas
 - ☐ +Frank WIESE
 - ☐ 5 Frances WIESE
 - ☐ 5 Ruth WIESE
 - ☐ 5 Lois WIESE
 - ☐ 5 Eugenia WIESE
 - ☐ 5 Frank Jr. WIESE
 - ☐ *2nd Husband of Allie Mae UPCHURCH:
 - ☐ +Unknown GILMORE
 - ☐ 4 Ruth UPCHURCH b: 1897 in Dallas, Texas
 - ☐ 4 James Wesley UPCHURCH b: April 13, 1898 in Dallas, Texas d: May 1976 in Texas
 - ☐ +Gola Maude Unknown
 - ☐ 5 James UPCHURCH
 - ☐ 5 Dorothy UPCHURCH
 - ☐ 4 Lomita Valerie UPCHURCH b: February 29, 1908 in Arlington Texas
 - ☐ +Henry CHRISTOPHER
 - ☐ 3 Cynthia UPCHURCH b: 1867

Δ 5) For Archie William Pattilloz

a) In what county is Rhea Mills, TX?

b) when in 1920 did he marry?

c) when in 1942 did he marry?

d) For Alice Irene Keiley

i) when in JUL 1978 did she die? **18**

ii) where is she buried? - **ABINGTON, TEXAS**

e) For Lurline Flint

i) what is her full maiden name? **?**

ii) when and where was she born? **?**

iii) when and where did she die and where buried? **DALLAS**

f) For William Lee Pattilloz & wife - All OK

g) For Reginald Archie Pattilloz

i) what was the order of his marriage to Gail, Louella and Sally? - **SEE ATTACHED "DESCENDANT" SHEET**

ii) what is the full maiden name of Gail when and where was she born?

iii) what is the full maiden name of Louella & when & where was she born?

iv) when and where did he and Gail marry?

v) when and where did he and Louella marry?

↓

△ FROM R. A. PATTILLOS
- BY PHONE 13 JULY 1996

△ 1st WIFE: TOMMIE GARD SAILING
- Married 1 APRIL 1948 - Denton, TX
- div. July 1 1948

△ 2nd WIFE: LORETTA SMITHE
- Married JAN 10, 1950 - Arlington, TX
- div - 1967

△ 3rd WIFE - SARAH LOUISE SISSON
- married 26 APRIL 1968 - Oakland, CA
- ONE CHILD:
- DAVID REGINALD PATTILLOS
- BORN JAN 7, 1969

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY OF 4 JUL 1996
JAMES COURTNEY UPCHURCH (EXCLUDING
DESCENDANTS OF HIS SON JAMES T. UPCHURCH)

A1) For James Courtney U

- a) Did he have just three children? ?
- b) when was he born? ?
- c) where in AL was he born? ?
- d) when and where died and where buried? ?
- e) when and where married? ?

Δ f) For his wife Nancy Ann — ?

- i) what is her full maiden name? ?
- ii) was she named before she married James Courtney U? ?
- iii) when was she born? **NOV. 1842**
- iv) where in AL was she born? ?
- v) when died? ?
- vi) where buried? - **Probably Arlington or Dallas**
- vii) did she and David H. Ellis have any children? **NO.**

A2) For Cynthia U

- a) when was she born? ?
- b) where in TX was she born?
- c) when and where died and where buried?
- d) Did she marry / have children? If so, details? - **PROBABLY NONE**

IN 1900 CENSUS - NANCY IS LISTED AS HAVING HAD 6 CHILDREN BUT ONLY 2 ALIVE - I.E. ANNIE AND JAMES T.

Δ 3) For James T. U

- a) what does the "T" stand for? - ?
- b) when did he die? ?
- c) where is he buried? ?
- d) Did he have just five children? **YES.**
- e) was his wife born 5 DEC 1873 or **(3) DEC 1873** and where buried? **Probably Dallas**

Δ 4) For Annie M. U

- a) what does the "M" stand for? ?
- b) when in JUN 1867 and when in TX was she born?
- c) when in 1917 did she die?
- d) For J. Noah Padillo
 - i) what does the "J" stand for?
 - ii) when in 1871 born, when in AR born, when & where died and where buried?

→ [MAGGIE MAE ADAMS]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9 Sheet No. 11
 Enumeration District No. 71

State Texas
 County McLennan

Township or other division of county _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division _____

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900,

Name of Institution, _____

Ward of city, 1

_____, Enumerator.

C. K. Miller

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.				EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF REAL ESTATE.								
					Place of birth of the person.	Place of birth of Father of the person.	Place of birth of Mother of the person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months and days employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Unplanned or mortgaged.	Value of home.	Number of acres owned.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Mary	Wife	M F Dec 1874 22 0 9 8	Texas	Norway	Norway																				
		Olis	Son	M M Dec 1891 16 0 1 4	Texas	Norway	Texas																				
		Russi	Da	M F Jan 1891 2 0 1 4	Texas	Norway	Texas																				
		Mary	Da	M F Feb 1891 9 0 1 4	Texas	Norway	Texas																				
		Carrie	Da	M F Sep 1892 7 0 1 4	Texas	Norway	Texas																				
		Amy	Da	M F Jan 1895 5 0 1 4	Texas	Norway	Texas																				
		Ray	Son	M M May 1877 3 0 1 4	Texas	Norway	Texas																				
		Malpatti	Son	M F Jan 1898 2 0 1 4	Texas	Norway	Texas																				
		Kames	Da	M M Sep 1865 35 0 2 1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana																				
		J. D. M.	Wife	M F Sep 1875 25 0 2 1	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas																				
		Ridgely	Son	M F Jan 1892 8 0 1 4	Texas	Maryland	Texas																				
		Hick	Da	M F Dec 1890 9 0 1 4	Pennsylvania	Maryland	Pennsylvania																				
		J. P.	Son	M M Sep 1872 28 0 1 4	Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania																				
		Joachim	Da	M F Sep 1879 20 0 1 4	Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania																				
		Cesari	Mary	M F Apr 1875 25 0 1 4	Pennsylvania	Maryland	Pennsylvania																				
		Byrd	Wife	M M Oct 1875 25 0 1 4	Georgia	Florida	Carolina																				
		Leana	Wife	M F Oct 1872 28 0 1 4	Texas	Virginia	Virginia																				
		Ellis	Son	M M Oct 1892 7 0 1 4	Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		Smith	Elmer	S. son	M F Apr 1894 6 0 1 4	Texas	Texas	Texas																			
		Mitchel	M. C.	Son	M M Sep 1875 25 0 1 4	Mississippi	Texas	Texas																			
		Mary	Wife	M F Sep 1875 25 0 1 4	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi																				
		Robt	Son	M M Apr 1875 25 0 1 4	Mississippi	Mississippi	N. Carolina																				
		Maud	Da	M F Sep 1875 25 0 1 4	Mississippi	Mississippi	N. Carolina																				
		Chas	Son	M M Apr 1875 25 0 1 4	Mississippi	Mississippi	N. Carolina																				
		Haar	Christine	Wife	M F Dec 1876 24 0 1 4	Germany	Germany	Germany																			
		Anton	Son	M M July 1876 24 0 1 4	Illinois	Germany	Germany																				
		Amy	Da	M F Aug 1876 23 0 1 4	Illinois	Germany	Germany																				
		Ellis	Wife	M M Dec 1879 21 0 1 4	Maine	Maine	Maine																				
		Mary	Wife	M F Nov 1875 25 0 1 4	Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina																				
		Pattila	Wife	M F Jan 1877 23 0 1 4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama																				
		Wm. A.	Son	M M July 1878 22 0 1 4	Texas	Arkansas	Texas																				
		Joseph	Son	M M Jul 1871 29 0 1 4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas																				
		William	Son	M M May 1871 29 0 1 4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																				
		Wm. A.	Son	M M Jul 1871 29 0 1 4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky																				
		Maud	Wife	M F Sep 1871 28 0 1 4	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky																				
		Melba	Son	M M Apr 1873 27 0 1 4	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky																				
		Ida	Da	M F Sep 1875 25 0 1 4	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky																				

NANCY UPCHURCH - ELLIS
 MOTHER OF ANNIE & JAMES T. UPCHURCH

Note to UPCHURCH File:

14 July 1996

William Lee Pattillos & wife Mary Faith Northcutt

□+□+△+△
□+△+△
△+△

This morning we called Sunny (Roy L. Parker, step-son of Archie William PATTILLOS) for his 66 birthday greeting. We discussed some of the pictures that he has of my Father and other family members. He is sorting them and will send copies when he is done.

□+△
△+△
△+△+△
△
□+△
□
△

We discussed our recollections of a visit one Sunday in the Summer of 1946 when we visited the ranch of Wilbur and Velma UPCHURCH on the outskirts of Dallas. Apparently, they were doing quite well financially. They had a nice home and stable with horses and cattle. I do not remember very much about the afternoon. Today, Sunny told me the reason. Apparently, we had a few drinks there with my dad and cousins and then decided to take a horse back ride. The ride ended with my horse running under a low tree and I wound up with a big thorn in the top of my head. That must be the reason I do not remember that afternoon. Sunny remembers them quite well.

△+△+△
△+△
△+△+△

Wilbur and Velma were in the business of selling radio advertising and doing quite well Wilbur told Sunny a story about one day he looked out the window and told Velma, "Hide the booze, here comes Dad"... (the Rev. James T. UPCHURCH). Wilbur and my Father were about the same age and played a lot together when they were kids in Waco and Arlington, Texas.

→ [ARCHIE WILLIAM PATTILLOS]

△+△
△
△+△

A few years later when Sunny was with a band playing in Amarillo, Texas, he saw Wilbur and Velma again. They had moved there and owned their own private plane that they flew around the north part of the state, still selling radio advertising. They invited the whole band out to their house and must have had quite a party. The next day the band had to play in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and all of them must have had a hangover. Such was a musician's life in those days.

△+△+△+△
□
□

Neither Sunny nor I ever saw the UPCHURCH's again. They died without having had any children and I have no information about the time or place of death.
Bill Pattillos, Sacramento, CA.

□ I. Moses U - Head of Clan

□ A. Courtney U

□ 1. James Courtney U

□ a. Anne M. U

△ i. Archie William Pattillos

△ Had a stepson Roy L. Parker "Sunny"
□ (I) William Lee Pattillos "Bill"

△ b. James T. U

△+△ i. Arthur Wilbur U and Velma Mae —
□ [Velma Mae U, MRS]

5/3/95 - WACO LIBRARY - GENEALOGY SECTION

976.4284 V22U

EARLY McLENNAN Co. TEXAS DEATHS

↑ MOT OF
J. DOAK
PATTILLO?
- RPU

← MRS. PATTILLO d. DEC. 1891 CHP.
CITY HEALTH PHYSICIAN

UPCHURCH, COURTNEY G. AGE 87 d DEC. 1915
(1828) buried: Crawford. Cem 4-141
WHO COULD THIS BE??

976.4284/W1 V4e

EARLY McLENNAN Co. OBITUARIES

7/18/96. SEARCH - LDS LIB.

1880 - TEXAS SOUND EX RECONPI.

UPCHURCH U-126

"	MOSES	W M	63	GEORGIA. GRIMES CO.
"	NANLY	W	46	ALABAMA. (1834)
"	CELIA	D	23	"
"	HILTON	S	20	TEXAS.
"	ANN	D.L.	23	LOUISIANA.
"	ROBERT LEE	S	18	TX
"	JOHN B	S	16	"
"	DONA A	D	12	"
"	ARMINTA	D	11	"
"	JOSEPH C	S	8	"
"	MOSES M	G.S	8	"
"	SAFRONIA C	G.D.	6	"
"	RILEY S	S	24	"
"	MARY P	DL	21	"
"	ELSEY	G.D.	5/12	"
"	MOSES M	G.S.	8	"

ELLIS E-420 (LC 420)

1850 ALABAMA CENSUS INDEX

UPCHURCH.

"	ARFL	GREE	305	NO TWP L
"	B	PICK	113	SOUTHERN
"	CYNTHIA	DALL	280	ATITENS.
"	C.T. P	CHOC	180	NO TWP L
"	JOHN	GREE	304	" " "
"	L	DALL	281	PENCY
"	M	CLAR	237	NO TWP L
"	MILES B	CHOC	180	" " "

1860 ALA CENSUS INDEX (unreadable)

UPCHURCH. A - TUSCALOOS -

BARTLEY

C.B.

J.

GREENE CO.

J.C.

" "

N

Y

ALABAMA CENSUS 1830 INDEX

UPCHURCH

BA

BARTLEY	GREE	392	SOUTHERN.
BENJAMIN	PICK	123	NO. TWP L
BURRELL	WILC	164	SOUTHERN

ALABAMA CENSUS 1840 INDEX

UPCHURCH

ABEL.	GREE	137	NO. TWP L
MOSES	CLAR	247	NO. "
SYNTIYA	PERK	295	NO. TWP L.

PATRILLO

A.J.	BUZL	143	NO. TWP L
GEO. H	"	"	"
JAMES	MADI	126	" "
JAMES E.	BUTL	147	" " "
SIMEON	RUSS	023	" " "

KIRBY - LOTS OF THEM

ALEXANDER

CLINTON

EDWARD, JAMES, JOHN, JOHN S. JOSEPH S.

JOSHUA, LEWIS, MILTON, RICHARD, RUFIERO

TIFOMAS H., W. H., WILLIAM, WILLIAM C

"N. JAMES COURTNEY U". The "N" crept into your records because my outline lists the children of Courtney U as A, B, C, D, etc. James Courtney U just happens to be the 14th child listed. Hence his name is preceded by the letter "N" (14th letter in the alphabet).

Can you tell me anything more about the change of the spelling of your family name from PATTILO to PATTILOS. This sort of change is not unusual over a period of 100 years.

Are you aware that the mother of the wife of President Lyndon Baines Johnson was a PATTILO. I learned this from a book on Johnson I read as a result of the Texas trip. Enclosed are copies of several pages from the book which indicate the relationship. If this information is new it may give you a lead on your Pattillo line. Do you think your Pattillos link into the Pattillo line to which Lady Bird's mother belonged?

I have a number of items to send you over time. As of this writing I have elected to send

you a copy of "A Short History of The Berachah Home and Berachah Cemetery - Arlington, Texas by Maman and Delph. From our correspondence I assume do not have and have not seen a copy of this. I think it a remarkable document for our family.

I have a recent contact with a relative Uphurch relative in Dallas who is a minister. I am asking him to look into some Uphurch history in the Dallas area. We will have to wait and see if he becomes active on our family history project. Many seem willing at first but for one reason or another seem unable to fit it into their schedule.

Let me offer an opportunity which may or may not fit your priorities. Starting this year I have offered to include an extra section to the narrow issue of the Uphurch Bulletin to record Personal Histories. My hopes had been that family members would sponsor entries at \$50/page. Entries could run from one to several pages. I would like to count you and perhaps your mother to be the sponsors (2)

of a Personal History on your Great Uncle James T. Upchurch. If you split the cost the burden would not be so great. If this proposal does not fit into your scheme of things please don't feel under obligation to become the sponsor(s). The article could possibly appear in Vol 17 No 4. which will be written in November. That allows time to collect some more details (hopefully).

Whether you become a sponsor of the above event or not would you be willing to explore the Dallas, TX scene to see if any of the James T. U family can be located. One crude approach would be to call at random members of the WIESE & CHRISTOPHER families listed in the Dallas, TX phone book to see if any of them are linked to or aware of members of the James T. U family. A somewhat longer shot would be members of the GILMORE and BRADY families. It is possible that descendants of James Wesley U may still be living. It would be great to make a little more progress on the family of James Courtney Upchurch

5-

Bill, I hope you do not become discouraged at the slow pace at which details on your part of the family come to light. We have been working a long time on the Upchurch family and with enough effort and patience it is surprising how much we accumulate as the reader goes by.

I'll look forward to hearing from you by letter or phone.

☺ sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]